Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas AFRICAN AMERICAN VERNACULAR ENGLISH (AAVE) ersitas Brawijaya versitas Brawijaya GRAMMATICAL ANALYSIS USED BY THE MAIN rawijaya Universitas Brawijay **CHARACTER OF 'THE HELP' MOVIE** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya UniUNDERGRADUATE THESIS Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** BY FERINA AYU NAWANGSARI Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya NIM 115110100111092 rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya Universi rawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH WIJAYA rawijaya Universitas BDEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya FACULTY: OF CULTURAL STUDIES/ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYABrawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw2015 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas AFRICAN AMERICAN VERNACULAR ENGLISH (AAVE) ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya versitas Brawijaya GRAMMATICAL ANALYSIS USED BY THE MAIN rawijaya CHARACTER OF 'THE HELP' MOVIE rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UNDERGRADUATE THESIS Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Universitas Brawijaya Presented to rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya in partial fulfillment of the requirements for degree of Sarjana Sastra rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BY **Universitas Brawijaya** FERINA AYU NAWANGSARI **Universitas Brawijaya** NIM 115110100111092 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH wijava **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BDEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES/ijaya Universitas Brawijaya UnIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA Rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Braw²/₂015 Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Herewith I, ava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Namerawijaya Ferina Ayu Nawangsari aya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya NIM : 115110100111092 Address : Jln. Mawar Putih 1 Sidomulyo, Kota Batu – Jawa Timur rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitdeclare that:aya Universitas Brawijay 1. this undergraduate thesis is the sole work of mine and has not been written in collaboration with any other person, nor does it include, without due Brawijaya rawijaya acknowledgement, the work of any other person. if at a later time it is found that this undergraduate thesis is a product of rawijaya plagiarism, I am willing to accept any legal consequences that may be stras Brawijaya imposed upon me. rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Malang, July 11, 2015 ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ferina Ayu Nawangsari Brawijaya rawijaya NIM 115110100111092 NIM 115110100111092 **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijāya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitation This is to certify that the undergraduate thesis of Ferina Ayu Nawangsari has been stated Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitapproved by the Board of Supervisors ijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitMalang, July 11, 2015 versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversitSupervisor ava Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Bra **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya UniversitIsti Purwaningtyas, M.Pd rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversitNIP. 19790519 200501 2 003 Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Malang, 11 Juli 2015 niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Co-supervisor rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversitYana Shanti Manipuspika, M.App.Ling. UniversitNIK. 201002 841105 2 001 **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijiiya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	OTHER DISTRIBUTION OF THE OTHER DESIGNATIONS	J. 1010 - D. 10111111011101	01111010100	D 0, 11 0, 10	OTH COLUMN	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit This is to certify that the u	nderoraduate thesi	s of Ferina Avi	ı Nawanosari	liniversitas has been sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitapproved by the Board of	Examiners as one	of the requiren	nents for the	degree of sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas P	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		ersitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Muhammad. Rozin, M.A.,	Chair	195	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi NIK. 201304 851009 1 00			rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TASR		rijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br	IIAO D	741.	va	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas		堂 //		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	TAA A	the second		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi			V.	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Isti Purwaningtyas, M.Pd., NIP. 19790519 200501 2 0		1 300	1	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi			Y	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			V	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit		77		niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita		(12)		niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	B) ES			Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitYana Shanti Manipuspika,		mber		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit NIK. 201002 841105 2 00			//	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B.	岩 [14]	1	a	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	4 5	aya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw			Ijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			wijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Acknowledged by,		Sighted by,	Tawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Head of Study Program of	English	Head of Depar	tment of Lan	Universitas guages	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	and Literature	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	UniversitYusri Fajar, M. A.Univers					
rawijaya	Universi NIP.19770517 200312 1 0					
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijiwa			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Nawangsari, Ferina Ayu. 2015. African American Vernacular English (AAVE) Grammatical Analysis Used by the Main Character of The Help Movie. Study Universi Program of English, Department of Languages and Literature, Faculty of Culturalsitias Brawijaya Studies, Universitas Brawijaya. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Supervisor: Isti Purwaningtyas; Co-supervisor: Yana Shanti Manipuspika. Keywords: African American Vernacular English, grammatical analysis, Universitas Brawij Standard English, The Help. Universitas Brazanguage is a human being's property which reflects someone's identity. Universi Every person may have different way of speaking because of several factors, one University of the factors is the societal status. One of the examples of how social status cansitas Brawijaya affect someone's language behaviour is the existence of African American Vernacular English (AAVE). This study investigates AAVE grammatical patterns produced by the main character of *The Help* movie. There are two problems to be solved: (1) What are the patterns of African American Vernacular English (AAVE) grammar used by the main character of *The Help* movie? (2) What are it as Bi the grammar differences between African American Vernacular English (AAVE) used by the main character of The Help movie and Standard American English?. In conducting this study, the writer used theories from Green (2002), Wolfram (2000) and Trudgill (2011). The study is a descriptive-qualitative study which uses document analysis it as B since the data are in the form of movie script of *The Help* movie. The data of this study are Aibileen Clark's and Minny Jackson's utterances containing AAVE grammatical features. In this study, the writer found that there are 166 utterances containing 22 stas Brawijaya si types of AAVE grammatical features. The differences of AAVE grammatical features and Standard English lay on its verb phrase and form, Negation (negative marker and the amount of negative marker), Nominals (the redundancy and absence of suffix -s, the use of y'all for 2^{nd} plural and they as possessive pronoun, them for attributive demonstrative, irregular form of reflexive pronouns, Stass and benefactive datives); and the inversion in Question Formation. In this Universit movie, the main character are using AAVE more when they are talking to othersities B African-American people (especially people who have equal status with them) than with White Americans. Thus, it can be concluded that social status does affect AAVE speakers' language behaviour. The writer expects that this study can be useful for the next researchers as Universita reference to conduct further research about AAVE topic. The writer suggests the sitas next researcher to analyze other features of AAVE, such as its phonological and lexical features in the real conversation of AAVE speakers in the real dialogue. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Nawangsari, Ferina Ayu. 2015. Analisis Tata Bahasa Inggris orang Afrika-Amerika yang digunakan oleh Tokoh Utama dalam film The Help. Universi Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra, Fakultas Ilmu Budaya, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Pembimbing: (I) Isti Purwaningtyas, (II) Yana Shanti Manipuspika. Kata Kunci: Bahasa Inggris orang Afrika-Amerika, Analisis Tata Bahasa, Universitas Brawijay Bahasa Inggris Baku, The Help. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brahasa merupakan properti manusia yang mencerminkan identitas Brawijaya seseorang. Status sosial adalah salah satu faktor yang dapat mempengaruhi gayas kas Bi Universi berbahasa seseorang. Fenomena bahasa yang menunjukkan pengaruh status sosialsitas Brawijaya terhadap perilaku berbahasa seseorang adalah adanya Bahasa Inggris yang digunakan oleh orang Afrika-Amerika (AAVE). Studi ini meneliti pola gramatikal AAVE yang digunakan oleh pelaku utama dalam film The Help. Ada dua masalah yang harus dipecahkan dalam: (1) pola Bahasa Inggris orang Afrika Amerika Bahasa Inggris orang Afrika Amerika (AAVE) apa yang digunakan oleh tokoh utama dalam film *The Help*? (2) apasitas perbedaan gramatikal antara Bahasa Inggris orang Afrika Amerika dengan Bahasa Inggris Amerika yang baku? Dalam penelitian ini, penulis menggunakan teori dari Green (2002), Wolfram (2000) dan Trudgill (2011). Studi ini menggunakan pendekatan deskriptif kualitatif dengan analisa Universi dokumen karena data yang digunakan merupakan naskah film dari *The Help.* Data si dalam studi ini adalah ungkapan dari Aibileen Clark dan Minny Jackson yang mengandung pola gramatikal AAVE. Dalam studi ini, penulis menemukan bahwa terdapat 166 ungkapan yang mengandung 22 pola gramatikal AAVE. Perbedaan antara pola gramatikal AAVESILAS dengan Bahasa Inggris baku terletak pada kelompok kata kerja dan bentuknya, sitas bentuk negatif (penanda negatif dan jumlah penanda negatif), kata benda (penambahan dan peniadaan akhiran -s, penggunaan y'all untuk kata ganti orang kedua jamak dan they sebagai kata ganti milik, them untuk kata ganti penunjuk tambahan, bentuk kata ganti reflexif tak beraturan dan benefaktif datif); dan sitas pembalikan posisi pada bentuk pertanyaan. Dalam film ini, tokoh utama lebih stas B banyak menggunakan AAVE ketika mereka berbicara dengan sesama orang las B Afrika-Amerika (terutama yang memiliki status sama dengan mereka) daripada dengan orang kulit putih. Dengan demikian dapat disimpulkan bahwa perbedaan status sosial mempengaruhi perilaku berbahasa seseorang. Penulis berharap bahwa studi ini dapat digunakan sebagai referensi dalam Universi penelitian selanjutnya mengenai AAVE. Penulis menyarankan peneliti selanjutnya sitas untuk menganalisa fitur lain AAVE seperti fonologi dan leksikal dalam percakapan nyata yang dilakukan oleh pengguna AAVE. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijwya Universitas Brawijaya

101111101701	emitorottao biantifaya emitorottao biantifaya emitorottao biantifaya emitorottao	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi for all the blessing, opportunity, health, and mercy to complete this thesis entitled sites	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	"African American Vernacular English (AAVE) Grammatical Analysis Used by	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Main Character of <i>The Help</i> Movie".	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Br Second, the writer would like to convey her sincereij gratitude i and sitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas Purwaningtyas, M.Pd, co-supervisor Yana Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya 		_ ;
rawijaya	Universi Shanti Manipuspika M.App.Ling., and the examiner Muhammad Rozin, M.A, Silas	
rawijaya	Universitas Universi because this thesis cannot be well-arranged without valuable guidance, sitas	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	encouragement, advice, and suggestion from them.	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universit	
rawijaya	University parents, Farid Hermawan and Lismei Trisnaningsih, for the endless love, pray, stas	: Rrawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitand helps. The writer also wants to express her gratitude to Septiyan F. L. and for Universitas	
rawijaya	Universital of her friends, especially Dini Lusida and Febriana Arum, for being the place sitas	Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Braud giving the greatest motivation for the writer. Universitas Braud giving the greatest motivation for the writer. Universitas Braud giving the greatest motivation for the writer.	
rawijaya	Universitas Br Hopefully, God always blesses all of the people who have helped hersitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawiik	Rrawijav
rawijaya	Universi finishing this thesis. This thesis is far from being perfect but the writer hopes that	Brawijay
rawijaya	it can be useful for the readers and give contribution for the Faculty of Culture Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universit Studies especially the students of English Literature majoring Linguistics. Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay

	OHIVOTOTALO BIANNANA OHIVOTOTALO BIANNANA OHIVOTOTALO BIANNANA	OTHER DESIGNATION
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitatitue PAGE: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universit DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP	Uiliversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP SUPERVISORS' APPROVAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS' CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL ABSTRACT	tiniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	BOARD OF EXAMINERS' CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	iv Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	
rawijaya	University and a second	tiviiiersitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit TABLE OF CONTENTS LIST OF TABLES Universit LIST OF APPENDICES Universitas Braw	X Ilniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brayi S S ijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw ijaya Universit CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION ijaya ya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	1.1 Background of the Study	-Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University 1.2 Problems of the Study	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 1.3 Objectives of the Study	6 Siversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi CHAPTER II REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 2.1 Theoretical Framework 2.1.1 Sociolinguistics	8
rawijaya	2.1.1 Sociolinguistics	8
rawijaya	Universit 2.1.2 Standard English	hlversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita 2.1.3.1 Origins of African American Vernacular	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	English	13
rawijaya	2.1.3.2 7 Miletir and Vernaedian English i eathers	, Uηįνersitas Brawijay Uηįversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B. Patterns	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	American English	
rawijaya	Universities Bran 2.1.5 The Help Movie	
rawijaya Srawijaya	Universitas Bray 2.1.5 The Help Movie. Universitas Bray 2.2 Previous Studies	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Wijaya Universit CHAPTER III RESEARCH METHOD awijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br.3.1 Research Design	
rawijaya	Universitas Br. 3.2 Data Source	126versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br 3.2 Data Source	27
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit CHAPTER IV FINDING AND DISCUSSION iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Rr4.1ij Finding niversitas Brawijaya.	+129versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Br 4.1 Finding	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Theixersitas Enaurijaya dhixaredas Brawijaya	29 Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya The Analysis of the Types of AAVE Grammatical aya Universitas Brawijaya Features found in <i>The Help</i> movies.i.asBrawijaya.	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit CHAPTER V. CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION tas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya UniversitREFERENCES Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U60/ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya lpageersitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversitTablerawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitable 3.1 Sample Table of AAVE Features and its Comparison with available of AAVE Features and its Comparison with a compari Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Braw Standard Englishitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ulaversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ulaversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ulaversitas Brawij rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya University hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya lpageersitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitAppendicesaya Universit Appendix 1: The utterances containing AAVE features found in vijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay The Help movie and its comparison with tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Standard English Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya - Ur62 ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit Appendix 3: Berita Acara Bimbingan Skripsi universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi rawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaiya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas INTRODUCTIONersitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brahis chapter consists of four topics related to the first chapter. They are stars Brahijaya rawijaya background of the study, problems of the study, objectives of the study, and the Universitas Brawijaya Universi definition of key terms. TAS BRAM Universitas Brawijaya **Background of the Study** As human beings, people are not able to be separated from the terms as Brawijaya Universit 'communication'. People have to interact with others in order to fulfill their needs. Universi By communicating with each other, people can exchange their ideas, innovation, sitas Brawijaya rawijaya University and so on. When people communicate with others, they need media, that is a Universitianguage. Jendra (2012, p. 5) states that language is indeed a human's precious Brawijaya Universit property which holds an essential part in the cultivation of the human's culture. Itsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya has dynamic characteristics because it keeps developing all the time. The Universitas Brawijaya Universitianguage development tautly depends on the social and cultural condition of its Brawijaya Universituser. Language is a reflection of the people's condition in certain community or Universitas Brawijaya University relation between language and society, between the uses of language and the sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** University social structures in which the users of language live. This study focuses on howsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya someone from a certain social condition can communicate differently from others. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	The state of the s	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive2sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BrayFrom sociolinguistics' perspective, language is closely related to the user.	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitSchembri (2005, para. 1) states that variation in language means that different sites	Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas users of a language have different ways of saying the same thing. Every person Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	University may have their own variation of speech. According to Wardhaugh (2006, p. 156), sites	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitit is easy to relate the occurrences of the variation of language to factors such as	Brawijay
rawijaya	University gender, age, race and ethnicity. As quoted in Wardhaugh (2006, p. 6), the	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universityariation of speech exists because each of us has a set of identity. That set of sites	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas U	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitat	
rawijaya	Universi Social class is one of the crucial issues related to the factors of language sites	Brawijay
rawijaya	University variation. Some researches and theories have proven that societal status causes	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 1 Some researches and the proven that societal states chiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit several distinction in someone's way of communication. One of the example issitas	
rawijaya	University the existence of African American Vernacular English (AAVE) which emerges	Brawijay
rawijaya	Université existence of African American Vernacular English (AAVE) which emerges	
rawijaya	Universit from the people with different social status in the United States. Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas African American Wernauler English is a veriety of language which is	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas L. African American Vernacular English is a variety of language which is sitas	
rawijaya	Universities mostly spoken by African people settled in United States. Green (2002, p. 5)	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitates that the definition of AAVE refers to the variety as an ethnic and social sitas Universitas Brawii.	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Univer	Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Sidnell (para. 3) as cited in African American Vernacular English (Ebonics), Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitates that African American Vernacular English is related to the slavery in which sit as	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit grammatical models because the number of native speakers was so small. In such	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita situation a community of second language learners might develop English itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Unive3sitas Brawiiava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University vocabulary that could be collected from transient encounters onto the few sitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi grammatical patterns which are common to the languages of West Africa. As a sitas result, they used a variant of language which has slightly different features from Universi Standard English (SE) used by White Americans. Standard English, as stated by Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br and which is normally taught in schools and to non-native speakers learning the Universitlanguage. AAVE has certain phonological, morphological, jand syntactics it as characteristics which is distinct from Standard American English (Wardhaugh, 2006, p. 342). One of the syntactical or grammatical characteristic of AAVE is Universi lacking of be. For example, instead of saying "He is tired" in SE, people with In conducting a study about grammatical analysis of African American Vernacular English, the writer will use a theory from Green (2002) and Wolfram Universit(2000) about patterns in the sentence structure and the grammar of AAVE. Sitas Brawijaya Besides, the writer will also use a theory from Trudgill (2011) about the differences between Standard English and other dialects. Green and Wolfram's Universitheory are used because these theories provide detailed explanation along withsitas Braw several examples about the characteristics of AAVE's grammar and patterns. Furthermore, in Trudgill's theory, it shows direct comparisons ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit characteristics between Standard English and other dialects. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya because AAVE is a kind of variety of language that still exists until present. Universi Although there are no more discrimination nowadays and even the situation of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit African-American people are getting much better, AAVE is a variety of language Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi which is commonly, not all do, used by African-American people. They keep it as using it in several aesthetical works such as song lyrics, movies, play scripts or Universiteven in everyday speech spoken by African-American people in United States. Sitas Braw Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bruniversi African-American people were sometimes considered unequal with White Universit Americans. This thing leads to the social gap and social inequality between White UniversitAmericans and African American people. African American people are having sitas lower social status than White Americans. Therefore, AAVE is the real example Universit of language phenomenon about how social status can affect how someone Universi interacts. It has special characteristics or patterns, especially in grammar, which sitas are different from Standard English. Based on these reasons, the writer is Universitinterested in finding out more about the pattern of AAVE and the grammarsitas differences between AAVE and Standard English. Movie is a type of visual communication which uses moving pictures and Universi sound to tell stories or inform or help people to learn (simple.wikipedia.org). A movie is usually trying to imitate and portray some crucial issues in the real life. Universit Therefore, the writer decides to investigate AAVE in The Help movie because this Sitas B movie provides examples of the variety of language used by African-American people. In this movie, the variety of English that is used by African-American sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University maids has different characteristics from the variety of English that is used by their sit as employer. Besides, *The Help* movie is also a depiction of the African-Americans' social condition at that time which affects the language they use. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	Third of the Diaminary of Third of the Diaminary and Third of the Diaminary of Third of Third of the Diaminary of Third	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra The Help movie is selected as the subject of the study because this movie	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitate only contains examples of AAVE grammatical features, but also somesitas Bra	
rawijaya Irawijaya	background knowledge of the existence of AAVE. <i>The Help</i> is an American Universities Branch and Company of the Existence of AAVE.	awijay awijay
rawijaya	University movie that mainly tells about African maids' life in United States during 1960s.	
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	At that time, African people who lived in America experienced discrimination and Brass Brass	awijay awiiav
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universition unfair treatment from their employer, White Americans. As a result, African Brauliaya Universitias Brauliaya University Braulia	awiiav
rawijaya	UniversitAmerican people begin to fight for their right through African-American Civilsitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	
rawijaya	Rights Movement, which happened between 1954–1968. In this study, the writer	awijay
rawijaya	Universitianalyzed the utterances which contain AAVE grammatical features of two Sitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya 	Universi characters in this movie. These two characters are African-American maids; sitas Bra	
rawijaya	University Aibileen Clark and Minny Jackson.	
rawijaya	University Diversitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universit It is expected that this study will be useful for the English students, the Sitas Bra	
rawijaya Irawijaya	University	awijay
rawijaya Brawijaya		
rawijaya	Universities because the state of the state	
rawijaya	University will give more information for them to get a better understanding about sites Bra	awiiav
rawijaya	Universities B African American Vernacular English (AAVE) as one of the examples of	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitlanguage variation in Sociolinguistics. For the English Department, this study issitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universit expected to give contribution in adding new references of research. The last, the sites Bra	
rawijaya	Universities writer expects that this study will be beneficial for the next researchers as a Universities Brawijaya Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Brawij	awijay
rawijaya 		
rawijaya	Universit reference or a guidance to conduct further research about African Americansitas Bra	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	

	annolonge blanneng annolonge blanneng annolonge blanneng	OTHER DISTRICT	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive6sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brased on the background of the study above, this study analyze	zed these sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas13r What are the patterns of African American Vernacular English	(AAVE)sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br grammar used by the main character of <i>The Help</i> movie? wijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities 2. What are the grammatical differences between African A	American	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BraVernacular English (AAVE) used by the main character of T		
rawijaya	Universitas Braw movie and Standard American English?	Universitas	
rawijaya	oniversitas bit	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita Universit 1.3 Objectives of the Study	Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universi Universi The objectives of the study can be explained as follows:	niversitas niversitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya		1.0	
	Universit 1. To find out the patterns of African American Vernacular English Universit	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita grammar used by the main characters of <i>The Help</i> movie.	Iniversitas	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universita 2. To figure out the grammatical differences between African A	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Vernacular English (AAVE) used by the main characters of T	The Helpsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities R	Universitas	
rawijaya	movie and Standard American English. Universitas Bra	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw (jaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 1.4 Bra Definition of Key Terms	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Branch are the definition of key terms presented by the writer	Universitas to avoid	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas misunderstanding: iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya 	Universitas Br property of language and languages which require reference t		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brancluding contextual, factors in their explanation (Downes, 1998, policy of the Province		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Diawijay

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive7sitas Brawijaya Universitas 2. Vernacular: a general expression for a kind of social dialect, typically Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br spoken by a lower-status group, which is treated as 'non-wistandard'niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bras the standard language (Yule, 2006, pl 212), sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Americans and other speakers (e.g. Puerto Rican groups in New York) and Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brahas a number of characteristic features that, taken together, form a distinct sitas Brawijaya set of social markers (Yule, 2006, p. 212). Universitas4 Standard English: variety of English which is usually used in print, and Sitas Brawijaya Universit which is normally taught in schools and to non-native speakers learning the language (Trudgill, 1995, pp. 5-6). Grammar: The rules by which a language operates, and therefore the sitas Brawijaya rawijaya implicit knowledge that the speaker of that language have which makes them competent to use the language; also, an account of the rules Brawijaya Universitas (Kreidler, 1998, p. 300). The Help: a 2011 American movie directed by Tate Taylor about an Universitas Braspiring author during the civil rights movement of the 1960s who decides sitas Brawijaya to write a book detailing the African-American maids' point of view on the Universities Brawhite families for which they work, and the hardships they go through on a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br daily basis (from http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1454029/). wijava **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bram this chapter, the writer shows theoretical framework which helps the strategic Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit writer in conducting this study. There are also two previous studies which will besit as Brawijaya Theoretical Framework

This study draws on some theories that have been stated by various

Rrawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Braw** Universit 2.1 By Theoretical Framework Universi linguists such as: Green (2002), Wolfram (2000), Trudgill (2011), Yule (2006), Sitas Brawijaya Universi Coulmes (1998) and Pullum (1999) about Sociolinguistics, Standard English, sitas Brawijaya Universit African American Vernacular English (AAVE), The Differences between street Brawijaya Universi Standard English and African American Vernacular English and The Help movie. Islandard English and African American Vernacular English and The Help movie. rawijaya Universit2.1.1 **Sociolinguistics** Coulmes (1998, p. 5) as quoted in The Handbook of Sociolinguistics states Universithat sociolinguistics is concerned with describing language use as a social sitas Brawijaya Universi phenomenon and, where possible, it attempts to establish causal links between sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit contributes to making community possible and how communities shape their stas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi languages by using them. The sociolinguist's aim is to move towards a theorysitas Brawijava which provides a motivated account of the way language is used in a community, University and of the choices people make when they use language (Holmes, 1992, p. 16). ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Unive9sitas Brawiiava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br From sociolinguistics' perspective, language is closely related to the user. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Schembri (2005, para. 1) states that variation in language means the different sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer University may have their own variation of speech. Kuthy (2001, p. 2) states that languages it as Brawii Universitas Brawijaya Universities on socioeconomic status, group identification, and others. Universitas Braccording to Wardhaugh (2006, p. 6), the reason why people can have different linguistic behaviour is because each of us has an identity (or, perhaps more accurately, a set of identities). That identity itself, emerges from interaction Universi with others and it is the sense of self each of us has achieved, the result of our sites socialization. For example: our experiences with the people around us. Universi Consequently, any of many factors might have affected it, such as: race, ethnicity, Sitas gender, religion, occupation, physical location, social class, kinship, leisure Universitactivities, etc. In short, language and society influence each other. Sociolinguistics is a study which tries to make a link between language and the condition of the Universit society. By knowing certain characteristics of language in a region, we can sit as Br understand how the social structure of that place is. Sociolinguistics also concerns about the variation of language among people which is affected by the social University status in society. Based on Wardhaugh's theory (2006, p. 6), social status can be it as Universitas Brawijaya status can affect someone's language behaviour is the existence of AAVE. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

10111110110	entreletae plattiata entreletae plattiata entreletae plattiata	BI GITTIIGIT
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BraBased on Cambridge Advance Learner's Dictionary Third Edition, thesitas	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas term <i>standard</i> (adj) means usual rather than special, especially when thought of Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi being correct or acceptable. Meanwhile, standard language is described as a sites	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	variety of language that has been standardized by certain authoritive institution	Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijay
rawijaya	University Trudgill (2011, p. 1) in Standard English: What it isn't states that standardized Universities Brawijaya	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitlanguage/ijrefers to a language which has undergone standardization.sitas	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universities Brawing (2008, p. 226) claims that standardization is (1) the process of Universities of the process of the proce	Brawijay
rawijaya	University accepting a set of rule such as: high-low, polite-impolite, formal-non-formal and sites	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi several patterns of language such as: pronunciation, grammar, spelling and so on, sitas	
rawijaya	Universi by language users (2) a process of accepting a dialect of a particular variety of University	Brawijay
rawijaya	University Inversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitlanguage as a standard language by a language community. niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita Universita Trudgill (2011, p. 1) claims that standardization consists of three itas	Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Universital Language determination, is decisions which have to be taken concerning the sitas	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Resection of particular languages or varieties of language for particular Universitas Branches (1997)	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas purposes in the society or nation in question. jaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawii	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ² . language codification, is the process whereby a language variety "acquires a sitas"	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Pravijava Universitas publicly recognised and fixed form". The result of codification are usually	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitasgrammar book and dictionary Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 3. language stabilization, is a process whereby a formerly diffuse variety. Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brancording to Trudgill (2011, pp. 2–9), Standard English cannot be sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit classified as a language, an accent, a style, a register or a set of prescriptive rules. Sitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya 	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya 	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya 	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay

101111101701	OTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	OI TT I JOI Y
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	University Standard English is a kind of dialect, because it is one of the variety of English Brown	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitation many, Yule (2006, p. 194) states that Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the variety of Sitas Briderican and Standard English is the Standard English is the Standard English and Standard English is the Standard English is the Standard English and Standard English is the Standard English and Standard English E	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	awijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universities Brawijava Brawijava Universities	
rawijaya rawijaya	and broadcasting in public context. Standard English is also more easily described	awijay awijay
rawijaya Irawijaya		
rawijaya	Universities the written language, like in vocabulary, grammar, and spelling, than spoken Brauliaya Universities Brauliaya Universities Brauliaya	awijay awiiay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	In summary, standardization is an attempt to make a particular dialect	awijay
rawijaya	Universitapproved and used by the society by standardizing some element of it, for sitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universi instance: its grammar, pronunciation, spelling and others. A dialect which issitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	University considered as a standard language, has passed through three processes, they are:	awijay
rawijaya	University University and I standard language, has passed unough three processes, they are:	awijay
rawijaya	Universitlanguage determination, codification, and stabilization. Standard English is asitas Broading	
rawijaya	University University Variant of English or dialect which has been standardized and it is usually taught University University University	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universities Brade Universities	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brauniversitas Brauniver	
rawijaya rawijaya		
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas Brayule (2006, p. 212) describes vernacular as a general expression for a kindsitas as a general expression for a kindsitas as a general expression for a kindsitas as a general expressio	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universit of social dialect, typically spoken by a lower-status group, which is treated as sitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universities Branch on standard' because of marked differences from a socially prestigious variety	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	awijay
rawijaya	Universitreated as the standard language. While African American Vernacular Englishsitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universit (AAVE) is a variety of language which is spoken by Afro-Americans. Sometimes, sites Bra	
rawijaya	University speakers of mainstream English consider the AAVE uses as being different from Stas Broaden and State Broaden	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitgeneral English and they label them as ungrammatical uses of English that makes it as Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	awijay

Universitas Brawijaya Univ12sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya African Americans sound unintelligent (Green, 2002, p. 34). Most speakers of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi Standard English also think that AAVE is just a bad version of their languages it as versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni Universi (Pullum, 1999, p. 40). This consideration is wrong because in fact, AAVE is not sit as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit distinguished from Standard English in several points and use AAVE does not sit as Brawijaya Universitimean lowering the standard language (Pullum, 1999, p. 57). In addition, sitas Abrahams (1974) states that although AAVE is spoken mostly by the African Universit American people who do not get formal education, the speakers think that AAVE Universi can reflect something that they are proud of. To them, the different characteristics sitas with the Standard English symbolizes how they use their words artfully and Universitplayfully. Green (2002, p. 5) states that there are various labels related to AAVE, University as: Negro dialect, Nonstandard Negro English, Negro English, American Sitas Brawijaya Universi Negro Speech, Black communication, Black dialect, Black folk speech, Black sitas street speech, Black English, Black English Vernacular, Black Vernacular Universi English, Afro American English, African American English, African Americansitas Brawijaya tas Brawija Language, and African American Vernacular English. Today, the terms such sitas Br African American Vernacular English (AAVE) and Ebonics are more often used ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br University refer this variety of language. AAVE is now widely spread and accepted by thesitas Brawijaya English speakers as one of the variety of language which represents the cultural erst identity of its speakers (Howell and Vetter, 1985). Versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	CHITCHELENCE PROTECTION CONTRACTOR PROTECTION CONTRACTOR PROTECTION CONTRACTOR CONTRACTO	OTTO OTTO	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ43sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Br AAVE is a variety of language which has different characteris	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitStandard English. Although most of non-AAVE speakers think that A	AAVEdssitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	ungrammatical, in fact AAVE can be a representation of AAVE speakers	Universitas identity	Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya			
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitand Culture Meanwhile, sthe different characteristics of AAVE and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	English are closely associated with AAVE's history in early 1960s.	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas 2.1.3.1 jia Origins of African American Vernacular English jijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas	origins of	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit AAVE, they are: Creole theory and Dialect theory. Yule (2006, p. 202	definessitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi creole as a variety of a language that is developed from a pidgin and is u	used as asitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University first language by a population of native speakers. Meanwhile, pidgin is	niversitas a variety	Brawijay
rawijaya	University University and I will be a population of mative speakers. Weathwrite, plagin is	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit of language developed for some practical purpose, such as trading, amon		
rawijaya	university of people who had a lot of contact, but who did not know each other's la	niversitas	
rawijaya	University of people who had a lot of contact, but who did not know each other's la	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Creole theory explains that AAVE started off as a creole such as Jamaica		
rawijaya 	Universities	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit and Gullah, which is spoken in the Sea Islands off the coast of South Care		
rawijaya	Georgia. It is emphasized that AAVE emerged from African slaves and	servants	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitats Bray Land American III de land and their line of district	Universitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universit who were brought to America and then developed their linguistic know Universitas Brawija	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas brawning. Universitas brawning. awijaya		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Tound in Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitother varieties of English, especially in Southern varieties and earlier		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	English. More of the researches in this theory show that earlier AAVE	is more Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University closely related to English than to creoles. Both theories have strong e	evidencessitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University related to jthis topic. Further researches concerning the origins of	Africansitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive4sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit American Vernacular English are still being a matter of debate and being sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitundertaken until today ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas 2.1.3.2 i a African American Vernacular English Features Patterns Universitas Brawijaya Universities a variety that has set phonological (system of sounds), morphological, (system sites Brawijaya Universitof structure of words and relationship among words), syntactic (system of sitas Brawijaya sentence structure), semantic (system of meaning) and lexical (structural Universit organization of vocabulary items and other information) patterns. Green (2002) Sitas Brawijaya Universi describes several grammatical characteristics of African American English as rawijaya Universita. a) The auxiliaries are often left out. For example: Bruce Ø running (is); Ø You Universitation her name? (do). University) Neutralization of singular and plural persons. For instance: Bruce runs / Bruce sitas run; You don't love me / She don't love me. Meanwhile, the letter 's' is Universitasusually added to the verb to indicate that the action happens habitually. Forsitas Brawijaya University example: Every morning I sits and rides. c) The use of gon or gonna to mark future tense as in I'm gonna eat. Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universita) Aspectual Markers or Verbal Markers 'be' Universitas Brawijaya Universitas It means that Bruce is usually running. Meanwhile in sentence 'Bruce Øsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University running', it means Bruce is running now / these days. as Brawiiava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	SINTOIDICAD DIGITILATA SINTOIDICAD DIGITILATA SINTOIDICAD DIGITILATA SINTOIDICA	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bin' is used when the activity/state was held for a long time. For example: Shesita	s Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	bin running. It means that she has been running for a long time.	s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya	, 1	s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya	'Dən' indicates the event that has already ended. For example: I dən done all	s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya	you told file to do, fileans. I have done all you told file to do.	s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas This marker indicates that the event will happen in the immediate future and	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas always followed by a non-finite verb. For example: They finna do something,	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi means: they're about to do something.	s Brawijay
rawijaya	h) Aspectual markers 'Steady'	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 'Steady' indicates that the activity is carried out in consistent manner. Forsita	
rawijaya	example: They want to do their own thing, and you steady talking to them. It	s Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Offiversita Control of the Control o	s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas means that 'they want to do their own thing, and you're continuing to talk to Universitas	s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya	1) Aspectual markers Come	s Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitasThis form expresses the indignation or anger of the speaker. For example: sita	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawiik Wijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Don't come acting like you don't know what happened and you started the sita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Whole thing, means 'don't try to act as if you don't know what happened, Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas because you started the whole thing i jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi In AAVE, negation is marked more than once on auxiliaries and indefinite nouns.	
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive6sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Referential 'it' and 'dey' are used to show the existence of something. Instead of sitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit some coffee in the kitchen and Dev got some coffee in the kitchen. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit AAVE as follows: Univ Universit A. Verb phrase Universitas Braw Universitas Copula/auxiliary absence Universitas is and are are deleted when they stand in positions where they can be sitas Brawijaya contracted in Standard English. For example: She nice for 'She's nice'. 2. Invariant be be in AAVE can be distinguished into several kinds. The first is habitual be assitted Brawijaya in Sometimes they be playing games. Another type is the use of be derived Universital from phonological process as in She be here in a minute, from the simplication Sitas Brawijaya of will / would be. Another example is in the sentence If they get a DVD player, they be happy, the form is derived from the loss of $\frac{d}{dt}$ (they'd be \rightarrow they be). Universit3. Completive done Ilniversitae In AAVE, done functions like a perfect, referring to an action completed in the recent past, but it can also be used to highlight the change of state or intensify
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities an activity. For example: I done told you not to mess up. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas The combination of be and done together in the sentences such as My ice sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University cream be done melted by the time we get there, marking a resultative or a sites Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	emperence promineral emperence promineral emperence promineral emperence	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	future conditional state. The meaning of that sentence is almost the same with	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas will have melted in Standard English, aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	5. Remote béen Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas The stressed use of béen with a past tense form of the verb may denote a sitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities special aspectual function that marks an activity that took place in the distant	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universités past. For example: I béen had it for about three years or I béen known him, it	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas refers to an event that took place, literally or figuratively, in a distant timesitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas frame. In some contexts, the form may be interpreted as the deletion of a situation of a situation of the deletion of a situation of the deletion	
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas contracted form of the perfect (e.g. She's béen married).	
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijay
rawijaya Kawijaya	Universi Universi Universi	5 Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universita	c Prowilov
rawijaya	Universitä simple past (e.g. They went outside and then they messed up the yard) in	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Standard English. Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya	Universit ⁷ Specialized auxiliaries Universitation	
rawijaya	Universitas P. These auxiliary-like constructions are the use of <i>come</i> to indicate a state of	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitasindignation, steady to mark a continuative intensifying activity, and finna tositas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas indicate an immediate future or planned event.	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas These include the extension of past as participle (e.g. I had went down there), sitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universities there yesterday), and regularization of past tense (e.g. Everybody knowed him) Sites	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ18sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities The current-day pattern of 3rd singular -s absence in sentences such as She walk Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas University for 'She walks' and She have money for 'She has money'. The second concords it as Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya University conjugated be. AAVE is much like the vast majority of other vernacular it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities level to is, as in The folks is home or Y'all is here, while past tense be levels to sitas Brawijaya University was, as in The folks was there or Y'all was here. Universitas Braw' Universitas Braw' Universitas Braw' Universitas Braw' Universitas The use of verb beat for 'won', and blessed out for 'scold' or 'swear' are quite sitas Brawijaya common for AAVE speakers. Beside, the use of say to introduce a quote, as She told him say,"Where you been?". UniversitB. Negation Multiple negation in AAVE shows that a single negative proposition may be Universital marked both within the verb phrase and on postverbal indefinites, as in Its itas Brawijaya Universitas wasn't nothing. There is also a type of negative concord that involves a preverbal indefinite and verbal negative as in Nobody don't like him. AAVE Universitasuses ain't as a general preverbal negative for present tense be (am not, is not, sitas Brawijaya are not), for the perfect auxiliary haven't / hasn't, and for the past didn't. In AAVE, ain't and done may be used with but to indicate 'only' or no more Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas than' as in He didn't take but three dollars. Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas One of the characteristic is the absence of inflectional -s on possessives and sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas plurals: For example rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

101111101701	emireretae Brannjaya emireretae Brannjaya emireretae Brannjaya	O O . O . CO.O	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ £9 sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya the absence of possessive -s in sentences like The dog_tail was w	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B There is also -s absence related to measure nouns with quantifiers, as		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities • the absence of -s plural unrestricted by the type of noun, as in some	dog orsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The regularization of irregular plurals, including shifts in word class Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi ijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B the attachment of plurals to forms that have zero marking in other v	aneuessitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas (e.g. three sheeps, two corns), and redundant marking of irregular Universita	plurals	Brawijay
rawijaya			
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universi (e.g. two firemens, childrens) Universi	niversitas niversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	• the use of the second person plural 'y'all' in Y'all done now or It's y	, 11 1 11	Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	University 2	niversitas	
rawijaya	is quite common in both Southern and Northern versions of AAVE. Universit	niversitas	
rawijaya	Université • the use of the possessive pronoun 'they' in <i>It's they book</i> .	Iniversitas	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas the regularization of the reflexive hisself as in He washed hiss	<i>self</i> , the	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas - extension of the objective form <i>them</i> for attributive demonstratives		
rawijaya	extension of the objective form well for actionative demonstratives	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B She likes them apples, and the use of objective forms in coordinate s		
rawijaya	Universitas Braw There's also benefactive datives characteristic as in <i>I got me a new o</i>		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B Southern dialects.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B Urban AAVE also shares null subjective relative pronoun in em		
rawijaya	sentences such as It's a man come over here talking trash. The use	Universitas of what	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ20sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitäs Questions may be formed without subject-auxiliary inversion, as in Where that Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitasis? or Why I can't go?. While the productive use of simple non-inverted it as Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas such as What it is? or Who that is?. Embedded questions may retain subject-sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities standard pattern in which if or whether is used with non-inverted order, as in I state Brawijaya University asked him if I could go with him. Universitas Brawin In conclusion, African American Vernacular English is different in University phonological, morphological, lexical, semantic, and syntactic. There are several situations of the several states of the Universi characteristics of African American Vernacular English grammar. The itas R characteristics are divided into verb forms, multiple negation, referential, Universit nominals, and question forms. Universit2.1.4 American Standard English and African Differences between Vernacular English Trudgill (2011) in Standard English: What it isn't has compared University grammatical features between Standard English and other dialects, including sitas Brawijaya African American Vernacular English (AAVE). The differences are explained as Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit1. Standard English fails to distinguish between the forms of the auxiliary formssitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas of the verb do and its main verb forms. In present tense, many other dialects Universitas distinguish between auxiliary I do, he do and main verb I does, he does or sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Univ21sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universities similar, and the past tense, where most other dialects distinguish between sites Brawijaya rersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University auxiliary did and main verb done, as in You done it, did you? wijava Standard English has an unusual and irregular present tense verb morphology Universitas in that only the third-person singular receives morphological marking: he goessitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit3. Standard English lacks multiple negation. Most nonstandard dialects of English around the world permit multiple negation. For example in SE, people will say Universitas'I don't want any'. While in other other dialect, it will be 'I don't want none'ersitas Br Universi 4. Standard English has an irregular formation of reflexive pronouns with some sites B forms based on the possessive pronouns e.g. myself, and others on the objective pronouns e.g. himself. Most nonstandard dialects have a regular Brawij system employing possessive forms throughout i.e. hisself, theirselves. 5. Standard English fails to distinguish between 2nd person singular and 2nd las Brawijaya Universitas person plural pronouns, having you in both cases. Many nonstandard dialects maintain the older English distinction between thou and you, or have Universitas developed newer distinctions such as you versus youse. 6. Standard English has irregular forms of the verb to be both in the present tense and in the past. Many nonstandard dialects have the same form for all persons. Universitas For example: am, is, are (present tense) and was, were (past tense) in SE.sitas Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas While other dialects use I be, you be, he be, we be, they be (present tense) and I were, you were, he were, we were, they were (past tense). awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ22sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit7. In many irregular verbs, Standard English distinguishes between preterite Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas(past) and perfect verb forms both by the use of the auxiliary have and by the sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Many other dialects have I have seen versus I seen sitas Brawijaya Universitas this (near to the speaker) opposed to that (away from the speaker). Many other states Brawijaya University dialects have a three-way system involving a further distinction between, forsity Brawijaya example, that (near to the listener) and you (away from both speaker and Universitas listener). To sum up, there are several main grammatical differences of Standard English and other dialects. The differences are related to the existence of Universitauxiliary, verb patterns in plural and singular, negation, the forms of reflexive sitas Brawijaya pronouns, the distinction between second person singular and plural, verb form in University present and past tense, the distinction of past and perfect tense and the Sitas Brawijaya Universi demonstrative system. Universit2.1.5 raThe Help Movie The Help movie is a 2011 movie directed by Tate Taylor which is adapted from Kathryn Stockett's best seller novel. Released on August 10, 2011, this Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit movie sets in Mississippi and mainly tells about the hardship of African Americansitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brahe Help stars Emma Stone as Skeeter Phelan, Viola Davis as Aibileen Stars Brahijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Clarks, Octavia Spencer as Minny Jackson. Skeeter Phelan is a southern society sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	entropolitico prattinata entropolitico prattinolitico entropolitico prattinata	OTHER DISCOLUTIONS	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ23sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	girl who returns from college determined to become a writer. Her life	changes	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit when she begins to interview Aibileen, an African American maid at her		
rawijaya	house. Aibileen is just one of the African American people who expunivers to the African American people who expun	Universitas periences	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universit discrimination from her employer in her everyday life. From Aibileen,		
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	nly from	Drawijay
rawijaya rawijaya			
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universit her employer but also from her husband. Skeeter eventually decides to Universitas Brawijaya	make a sitas Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit writing project about African American's life and their point of views, ho		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universities Braw it will change their fate. During her writing project, Skeeter goes through	n several	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit obstacles and she has to strive against her own best friends. In the end,	there are sitas	
rawijaya	Universit?	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi more African American people join her project and tell their stories. This	becomessitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit the beginning of civil rights movement of African American people in the	iversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University the beginning of civil rights movement of Affican American people in the	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit The Help movie has won several awards such as: One of the Top		
rawijaya	Universition In African-American Film Critics Association (AAFCA) Awards in 2	niversitas 011 and	Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya			
rawijaya	Universit Teen Choice Awards in 2012. This movie has also nominated in several Universitas	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi prestigious award such as: MTV Movie Awards 2012; Academy Awards	USAinsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University 2012; and Golden Globes USA in 2012.	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Jijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 2.2 Bra Previous Studies awijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Branch Before this study is conducted, there are some studies discussing	Universitas African	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitAmerican j Vernacular English B(AAVE).a The vfirst it study ais i condu		
rawijaya	Damayanti (2011) entitled "BEV Applied in the Characters of "Ray"	Universitas Viewed	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	from Solidarity". The study aims at revealing the patterns of Black		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University Vernacular (BEV) that are mostly used in "Ray" movie, the social factor		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Univ24sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universituse of BEV among the characters in movie "Ray" and the types of solidarity in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universithe use of BEV among the characters of "Ray" movie. This study uses theory it as from Labov (1972) and Holmes (2001) about pattern of Black English Vernacular Universi (BEV). The finding of this study is the most pattern of BEV occurring in moviesitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya solidarity has a close connection because all the characters in this movie use the Universi same language that is BEV as solidarity. Universities Braw'
The second previous study is conducted by Feldman (2002) entitled Universite African American Vernacular English in the Lyrics of African American Popular Sitas Br Universi Music". The objective of this study is to find out the use of grammatical features of African American Vernacular English (AAVE) in African American popular Universit music from three different periods of the 20th century. In this thesis, Feldmansitas analyzes some song lyrics from three genres, they are: blues, soul or funk and hip Universithop. In analyzing AAVE in the song lyrics, Feldman uses the theory from Sitas Brawijaya Rickford (1992) about the grammatical features of African American Vernacular English, more specifically about its copula absence and verbal -s absence. The Universifinding of this study shows that hiphop songs have the highest percentage in the Sitas Braw copula absence and verbal -s absence. Meanwhile blues songs have the smallest percentage of copula absence and verbal –s absence. sitas Brawijaya Tuniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThis present study has similarities and differences with the previous itas studies. The difference of the writer's study from the first study is that this present study focuses on the comparison between AAVE's pattern of language with Universi Standard English. While in Damayanti's study, it is connected with solidarity Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ25sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya University aspect. Another difference is in Damayanti's study, she uses Labov and Trudgill Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitheory with movie as the object of the study. Meanwhile in this present study, the sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Writer uses Green (2002) and Trudgill's (2011) theory. The difference of the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit second study with this present study lays on the object of the study. The seconds as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya University analyzes AAVE in movie. These three studies are similar in the topic of the study, sitas Brawijaya rawijaya as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit which is the grammatical features of African American Vernacular English. Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universithe previous studies help the writer to find some information about the study of Sitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universi African American Vernacular English. The writer gets several basic concepts of Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya the theories of AAVE. Furthermore, the previous studies give the writer a better rawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitunderstanding about the steps and methods of conducting this study. rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi **RESEARCH METHOD**sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br In this chapter, the writer presents several points related to the procedure sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya of conducting the study. They are research design, data source, data collection, University and data analysis. University Research Design Universitas Brawijaya In this study, the writer used descriptive qualitative method to analyze the Sitas Brawijaya Universi data. The characteristics of qualitative research, proposed by Lincoln and Gubasitas Brawijaya (1985) as cited in Ary et al. (2010, p. 424), is using human as an instrument of rawijaya rawijaya Universit collecting the data. Besides, in this study, the writer used content or documentsitas Brawijaya University analysis in gathering and describing the data. Based on Ary et al. (2010, p. 457) Content or document analysis is a research method applied to written or sitas Brawijaya visual materials for the purpose of identifying specified characteristics of sitas Brawijaya the material. The materials analyzed can be textbooks, newspapers, web speeches, television programs, advertisements, compositions, or any of a host of other types of documents. Universitas Brathe writer used content or document analysis since the data are in the formsitas Brawijaya Universit of movie script. a omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit3.2 BraData Source iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The data of this study are the utterances of the two main characters of *The* rawijaya University Help movie, Aibileen Clark and Minny Jackson. In this case, the write only took Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universithe utterances which contain African American Vernacular English (AAVE) sitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	TILL TOLOTEN DIGITIFATOR TOLOTEN DIGITIFATOR TILL TOLOTEN DIGITIFATOR	- OIII OI OI CAO DI GITI GI
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ27sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University grammatical features from both characters. While the data sources in this	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universithe movie script of The Help movie. The movie script was download	dednfromsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br The data of this study are the utterances containing AAVE produc	ed by the sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitmain characters of <i>The Help</i> movie. In collecting the data, the writer apple	lied _i somesitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Va	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universital Swatching The Help movie.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 2. Downloading the script of <i>The Help</i> movie from	N iversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Universi	o-the.
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universit The writer chose this website because this website is the only well	/
rawijaya	provides the full script of <i>The Help</i> movie.	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita (ST / ST	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit3. Crosschecking the script and the dialogue of the movie. In order to	
rawijaya	Universities accurate data, the writer crosschecked between the downloaded more	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas accurate data, the writer crosschecked between the downloaded move	
rawijaya	Universities and the real dialogue in the movie. Since the characters are not written	ten in the
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas movie script, crosschecking helped the writer to get the data a Universitas Brawij.	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas brawla Universitas characters who involve in the dialogue.	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 3.4 Bra Data Analysis versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya After the data were collected, they were analyzed using these funiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	following Inversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitstep Prawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

101111101101	OHITOTORGIO DIGITITATA OHITOTORGIO DIGITITATA OHITOTORGIO DIGITITATA OHITOTORGI	OIO DIGITION
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	1. Reducing the data and selecting the utterances that contain African American	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Vernacular English. First, the writer selected the utterances produced by the	as Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities writer only focused on the utterances spoken by the main character and left out	
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya	the date which did not contain A AVE grammatical features	as Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	University 2. Analyzing the pattern of AAVE in <i>The Help</i> movie based on the theory of Universities Brawijaya University	as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Finding grammatical differences between AAVE and Standard English by	as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 4. Doing peer-checker with a partner who conducted a research about similar	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit topic in order to get a valid data about the comparison of utterances in AAVE	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit with Standard English. niversit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	University. Diplaying the pattern of grammatical features of AAVE used in <i>The Help</i>	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita movie in the form of table. Then, the writer wrote down the utterances of	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya	University Table 3.1 Sample table of AAVE features and its comparison with University Standard English	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Standard English	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Jaya Universit	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers No. Bracharacter Utterance in AAVE Feature Standard English ive Situation Version	
rawijaya	Universit as Brawijaya Unive rsit	as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		as Brawijay as Brawijay
rawijaya		as brawijay: as Brawijay:
rawijaya		as Brawijay: as Brawijay:
rawijaya		as Brawijay as Brawijay
rawijaya		as Brawijay: as Brawijay:
rawijaya rawijaya		as brawijay: as Brawijay:
rawijaya		as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive FINDING AND DISCUSSION'S Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universifinding is purposed to answer the research problems. This part covers the sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit with the Standard English version. Meanwhile, the discussion contains the resultsitas Brawijaya Universit of the data analysis and the comparison of this present study's result with the sitas Brawijaya previous studies. hiversitas Brawijaya **Finding** In this sub-chapter, the finding is presented to answer the problems of the Brawijaya University study. There are several numbers of AAVE grammatical features and patterns it as Brawijaya found in the utterances performed by the main character of *The Help* movie. The Universit data were taken from The Help movie script and analyzed by using the theory of Sitas Brawijaya **1** a Universitas Brawijaya Green (2002) and Wolfram (2000) about the major structures of urban AAVE grammar. While the Standard English (SE) version of AAVE utterances are University written based on the theory of Trudgill (2011). Drumpara Graversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit 4.1.1 The Types of AAVE Grammatical Features found in The Help Movie Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B From the movie, there are 166 utterances containing AAVE grammaticalsitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas patterns mentioned by the main character of *The Help* movie, Aibileen Clark and ersitas Brawijaya Universi Minny Jackson. Aibileen and Minny mention 22 kinds of AAVE grammatical Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B		OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE OFFICE PROPERTY OFFI	OTHEODICAL DIGITION	OTHER DIGITION
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
universitas Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijay
universitas Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijay
universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univ30sitas Brawijay
universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B				
rawijaya Universitaban one feature. The features found are including: ersitab Brawijaya Universitaba Universitaba Braw		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	
Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw				
rawijaya Universita, B 60 copula / auxiliary absence awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universit				
rawijaya Universita, B 60 copula / auxiliary absence awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universit		Verb Phrase: Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawiiava	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Univers				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Unive		•		
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas U		2. 30 uses of <i>gonna</i> as future marker,		
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya universitas B				
rawijaya universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular Universitas Brawijay arawijaya universitas B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay arawijaya universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay universitas Brawijay universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay universitas. B 15 subject-verb agreement (the deletion of –s in verb for 3rd singular universitas Brawijay unive		Universitas Brawiiava		
rawijaya universitas Brawijaya universitas Br				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi		Universitas B person),	Na va	
rawijaya Universita Un			群 //	
rawijaya Universi 6. 4 uses of remote been, Universi 7. Universi 8. A single use of say to introduce a quote. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Varawijaya Universitas Univers		5. Miegarar veres,	F.	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B				
rawijaya Universita. A single use of say to introduce a quote. Iniversitas Brawijay Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni		Universit	17%	
rawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		7. 4 neutralization of singular and plural to	o be,	
rawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas				
rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U				
rawijaya Universitas Negation: Universitas Universitas Brawijaya U				
rawijaya Universitas Negation: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B		University 3 2 3 5		
rawijaya Universitas brawijaya Universitas B			Ties.	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B			[]	
rawijaya Universit12. Brightiple negations, universit13. Brightiple negations, universit13. Brightiple negations, universit13. Brightiple negative form with but, universit13. Brightiple negations, universit13. Brightiple negative form with but, universit14. Brightiple negative form with but, univer		£/(A)	Na la	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B		11. 28 uses of ain't as negative marker Universities Bra	ava	
rawijaya Universitas Brawija, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B		Universitas Brawii		
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universit 13. B 2 uses of negative form with but,		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya. Universitas Liumpu,	Omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universit14. B9 uses of y'all for 2nd plural person, ya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	15. 5 uses of they as possessive pronouns,	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universit 16. B 2 benefactive datives, tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	rawijaya	Universit 17. B 2 redundant marking of irregular plural	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija				Universitas Brawijay
				Universitas Brawijay
ranijaja – enitorokao bianijaja – enitorokao bianijaja enitorokao bianijaja – enitorokao bianijaja	rawijaya			Universitas Brawijay
				Universitas Brawijay

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		Univ31sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ₁₈ . BA single use of then			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit19. B A single -s absence			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya				Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	sessive –s absence,	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya				Universitas Brawijay
	Universitati Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawija			
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas B Negative Formatio			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya			as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	University 22. A subject-auxiliary	inversion in embedded question	as Drawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a provides some of the data wh	es Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B.This following table			
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas Brammar. Meanw	hile, the whole data and the fu	ll script of the n	novie are Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya			, d	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	University presented in the appendicular University	es.		Universitas Brawijay
	Universit			niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universi		Y	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	1. Aibileen Clark			niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universit There are 16 notterns of M	AVIT was dilay Atlatiana Clark in	. Alais manuis The	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universit There are 16 patterns of A	AAVE used by Albileen Clark if	i this movie. The	
rawijaya	Universit AAVE Features	Utterance in The Help Movie	Standard Er	Mniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Verb Phrase		/	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitation II. Subject-verb agreement	(1) It feel	It feels	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	(2 rd singular g sheepes)		Miss Leefolt still	
rawijaya rawijaya	• Determinar (1) (8)	(8) Miss Leefolt still don't pick		but once a litas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Bata number (1), (8), Universitas (21), (24), (28),(61),	Baby Girl up but once a day.	day.	Universites Proviley
rawijaya rawijaya	Offiversities Dia (C2) (C5) 1(CC)	(21) Miss Leefolt got so much		Universitas Brawijay O Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		hairspray on her head she Ø	hairspray on her h	ead she is reliant Drawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay	gonna blow us all up if she light		ead she is sitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer		lights a cigarette.	Universitas Brawijay
		ortao brann, and a control of	ao-Diamijaya	
	Universit2. Completive done. University	(2) I done raised 1/ kids in mv	I have raised 17 k	ds in mysrcitae Rrawijav
rawijaya	University 2. Completive <i>done</i> . University 2. Data number (2), (9), and			dsin myersitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitias • Data number (2), (9), ver	silites Brawijaya Universita	alife3rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer	slifes Brawijaya Universita (9) I done seen it happen plenty it	life. rawijaya I have seen it happ	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrsitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having	I have seen it happ of times, once bab	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrsitas Brawijay iesistartersitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having their own babies.	I have seen it happ of times, once bab having their own b	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrsitas Brawijay ies startersitas Brawijay pabies versitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty of times, once babies start having their own babies. University (4) You is kind, you is hiversity	I have seen it happ of times, once bab having their own b	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay ies starters itas Brawijay pabies versitas Brawijay are niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Neutralization of singular universitas and plural person. Universitas	(9) I done seen it happen plenty of times, once babies start having their own babies. University (4) You is kind, you is important. Iversity	I have seen it happ of times, once bab having their own b You are kind, you smartyou are im	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en portant.ers itas Brawijay portant.ers itas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having their own babies. (4) You is kind, you is mortantyou is importantyou is mortantyou is mortant	I have seen it happy of times, once bab having their own by You are kind, you smartyou are im	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrs tas Brawijay eles starters itas Brawijay eatenivers itas Brawijay arenivers itas Brawijay portant, ers itas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitias Data number (2), (9), ver Universitias and (110), ya Univer Universitias Brawijaya Univer Universitias Brawijaya Univer Universitias Brawijaya Univer Universitias Brawijaya Univer Universitias Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having their own babies. University (4) You is kind, you is important. iversity smartyou is important. iversity sitas Brawijaya University sitas Brawijaya University	I have seen it happed of times, once bab having their own be a you are kind, you smartyou are imas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay are nivers itas Brawijay portant, ers itas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas and (110), ya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having their own babies. University (4) You is kind, you is inversity smartyou is important. iversity sitas Brawijaya University	I have seen it happed times, once bab having their own be a you are kind, you smartyou are imas Brawijaya as Brawijaya as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay pen plentyrs itas Brawijay pabies versitas Brawijay portant ersitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas Brawijaya Univer Universitas Brawijaya	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having their own babies. A University (4) You is kind, you is important. Iversity smartyou is important. Iversity sitas Brawijaya University	I have seen it happy of times, once bab having their own be a You are kind, you smartyou are im as Brawijaya as Brawijaya as Brawijaya as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay en plentyrs itas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (2), (9), ver Universitas Brawijaya Univer	(9) I done seen it happen plenty it of times, once babies start having their own babies. University (4) You is kind, you is inversity smartyou is important. iversity sitas Brawijaya University	I have seen it happy of times, once bab having their own be a you are kind, you smartyou are impossed as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay pen plentyrs itas Brawijay pabies versitas Brawijay portant ersitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay

101111101101	OTHER DISTRICT OF THE PERSON O	SIEGO BIGITIJAJA GIIITOIOIE	do bidinijaja — onitoloka	0
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Data number (4) and vers	titas Brawijava Universita	as Brawijaya - Universita	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitias Riawijaya Univers	(10), And the young white ladies	And the young white ladies	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	of Jacksonoh Lord, was they	of Jacksonoh Lord, were	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Univers	having babies?	they having babies?	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit 4. Copula / auxiliary	(6) And, Lord, I worry she Ø	And Lord L worry she is	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas absence, ijava Universitas absence,	gonna be fat.	going to be fet	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	• Data number (6), (12),	(12) See, Minny Ø about the best	See Minny was about the	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitias (14), (15), (17), (21),	cook in Mississippi, and Miss	best cook in Mississippi and	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (23), (25), (29), (31),	Hilly wanted her.	Mina IIIII	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (32), (33), (35), (38),	(14) Minny Ø my best friend.	Minney in man hand for and	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (43), (45), (46), (63),	(15) Old lady like me Ø lucky to	0111 1 11 1 1 1 1	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (64), (79), (96), (97),	have her.	awijaya omvorsita	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (111), (116), (123),	(17) Mae Mobley, you Ø going!		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (143), (144), (153),	(21) Miss Leefolt got so much	Miss Leefolt got so much	
rawijaya	University (155), (160), (162),	hairspray on her head she Ø	hairspray on her head she is	
rawijaya	Universi (163), and (165).	gonna blow us all up if she light	going to blow us all up if she	
rawijaya	Universi	a cigarette.	7 /	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi 5. Irregular verbs	(16) You drunk up two glasses	You drank up two glasses of	
rawijaya	Universit • Data number (16), (80,	of grape juice.		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit (93), and (164)	(80) We gone and done it now.	We go and do it now. niversita	
rawijaya	Universita	(93) Truck run over him, crushed	Truck ran over him, crushed ta	
rawijaya	Universitas	his lung.		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit 6.5The use of gonna	(6) And, Lord, I worry she Ø	And, Lord, I worry she is	
rawijaya	Universitias Data number (6), (21),	gonna be fat.		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas (45), (46), (95), (98),	(21) Miss Leefolt got so much	Miss Leefolt got so much	
rawijaya	Universitas (99), (104), (166)	hairspray on her head she Ø	hairspray on her head she is	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	gonna blow us all up if she light	going to blow us all up if she	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	a cigarette		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	(45) You Ø gonna have to	You are going to have to	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	change my name omversit	change my name. Universita	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	University. Habitual action be University.	(50) Alton used to always be	change my hame.	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit as Rrawijava Universit • Data number (50)	asking me how come I was black.	Alton used to always ask me	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit 8. Remote been	(127) Miss Leefolt been working	now come i was black.	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	• Data number (127),	on that dress for four weeks and	working on that dress for	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit as Plata number (127), (154), (156), (159)	that's what she came up with?	four weeks and that's what	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers		she came up with?	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universit	she came up with?	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Negation Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		s Brawijaya
		sitas Brawijaya Universita		
	v V	0 0	v v	

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univ33s	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University Multiple negation. University	(7) Mae Mobley, ain't going to	Mae Mobley, is not going to	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Data number (7), (13),	be no beauty queen either.	be beauty queen either.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit as (28), (44), (48), (145),	(13) After that, I just didn't want	After that, I just didn't want	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (157), (158) Univers	to live no more.	. 3	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	(28) God don't pay no mind to	God doesn't pay mind to	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	color once He decide to set a	color once He decides to set	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Prawijaya Universita		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universition. The use of ain't.	(7) Mae Mobley, ain't going to	Mae Mobley, is not going to	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Data number (7), (34),	be no beauty queen either.	be beauty queen either.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (44), (47), (48), (105),	(44) I ain't never had no white	I have never had any white	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas R ₁₂₃ , (141), (145), (145),	person in my house before.	person in my house before.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (146), (157), (161),	TAS RA		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Brown 11. The use of negative form	(8) Miss Leefolt still don't pick	Miss Leefolt still doesn't	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitias with but.	Baby Girl up but once a day.	pick Baby Girl up but once a	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Budy one u day.	day	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		• Thivers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	(5) I make 95 cent an hour.	I make 95 cents an hour.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University Data (5)	(3) I make 93 cent an nour.	I make 95 cents an hour.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya 	12 The second of selection	(94) But to y'all , it's just another	D	itas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Data mush or (04)	day of bridge.	1 cl : 1	itas brawijay
rawijaya	Ulliversition	(47) Minny got her some stories,		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	UIIIVEISILA	sure enough, but she ain't real	Minny got her some stories,	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas irregular plural	keen on talking to white peoples	sure enough, but she is not real keen on talking to white	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Data number (47)	right now.		
rawijaya	Universitas B. Universitas Irregular form of reflexive	(49) That's when I learned I could	That's when I learned I could	itas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas pronouns.	make children feel proud of	make children feel proud of	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (49)	theyself.		
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universi 16. The use of <i>them</i> for	(3) I know how to get them	I know how to get their	itas Brawijay itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities attributive demonstrative.	babies to sleep, stop crying and	babies to sleep, stop crying	
rawijaya	Universitias • Data number (3) University	go in the toilet bow before their	and go in the toilet bow	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	mamas even get out of bed in the	before their mamas even get	
rawijaya		simoming:awijaya Universita		
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		itas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universit		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		itas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universit		itas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universit		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Prawijava Universitas Minny Jackson Universitas Prawijava			sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya				
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	ns of AAVE in the utterances p	performed by Minny. as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitThose patterns are includir			sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	0		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B AAVE Features livers			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Verb Phrase ya University	ti Daniel III de la constitución		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 1. Subject-verb agreement	(20) That fool don't know.	That fool doesn't know.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit as (3 rd singular – s absence).	(40) I done something terrible	I did something terrible	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Data number (20), (40),	awful to that woman, and now	awful to that woman, and	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit (59), (75), (89), (150).	she know what I done.	now she knows what I did.	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit as Br (39), (73), (89), (130).	(59) And what Ø Mr. Johnny	And what is Mr. Johny	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	gonna do when he come home	going to do when he comes	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	and find a colored woman in his	home and finds a colored	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	house?	woman in his house?	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 2. Completive <i>done</i> .	(36) Aibileen, I done went and	Aibileen, I have gone and	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi • Data number (36), (37),	did it now.	done it now.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	(37) She done told every white	She has told every white	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit (60), (67), (77), (84), (90), (119), (120), (129),	woman in town I'm a thief said I	woman in town I'm a thief	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita (130), (148),	stole a candelabra.	stole a candelabra.	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (130), (146),	(60) I think you done burned up	I think you have burned up	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	your cake.	vous asks	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University A Noutralization of singular	(68) Yule Mae told me what y'all	Yule Mae told me what you	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	3. Neutralization of singular and plural person.	was up to.	vyama vm ta	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Data number (68) and	(128) That you was making fun	T / AVA IIIIVAR	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw (128)	of her.	That you were making fun of her.	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawiia	(42) Oh Lord, Leroy Ø gonna kill	wilava univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	4. Copula/ auxiliary absence. • Data number (42) (51)		Oh Lord, Leroy is going to kill me	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universities (54), (55), (57), (58),	(51) You Ø cooking white food,	You are cooking white's	itas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas (54), (55), (57), (58), (58), (59), (70), (74), (82), (68), (74), (74), (82), (74), (82),	you taste it with a different	food, you taste it with a	itas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		ricao Brawijaya Omitoroia		
rawijaya rawijaya		spoon rawijaya Universit: (54) Ø You, uh cooking	Are you, uh cooking	itas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas (92), (100), (101), (103), (101), (103), (107), (115), U(124), (107), (115), U(124), (115), U(125), U(125), U(125), U(125), U(125), U(125), U(125), U(125), U(1	something?		
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitias (131), ij (132), U (133), s	(55) When y'all gonna start	When are you going to start	itas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitias (135), (138), (142) niversitias (135), (138), (142) niversitias (135), (138), (142) niversitias (135), (138), (142) niversitias (135), (138), (148) niversitias (135), (148) niversitias (135), (138), (148) niversitias (135), (148) niversitias	having some children, filling up		
rawijaya Irawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as biawijaya Ullivers	sitas Brawijay

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universit	all these empty beds?	up these empty beds?	tier Downster
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	(57) OK. What time Ø you want	OK. What time do you want	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universita	•	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitys Universitys Universitys Universitys	(19) Now she gone to putting	Now she went to putting	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 5. Integular veros. • Data number (19), (36),	pencil marks on my toilet paper.	pencil marks on my toilet	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Province (19), (30), (40), (109), (114)	itas Brawijaya Universita		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	itaa Brawijaya Universit	Aibileen, I have gone and	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	(36) Aibileen, I done went and did it now.		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University 6. The use of gonna.	did it now.	forgive me, Lord, but I'm	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	6. The use of <i>gonna</i> . Universities Praying (18), (27),	(18) Forgive me, Lord, but I'm	e Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	• Data number (18), (27),	gonna have to kill that woman,	going to have to kill that woman, Aibileen.	
rawijaya	(41), (42), (55), (56), Universitas (50) (72), (73), (75)	Aibileen.	vijava Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br (72), (73), (75),	(27) I'm just gonna get your tea.	I'm just going to get your	itaa Duarriiari
rawijaya	Universitas (87), (103), (106), (107),	(11) D. (11)	tea. Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University (117), (124), (125), (121)	(41) But now I ain't gonna never	But now I am not going to	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi (131), (149), (151),	get no job again.	get any job again.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi (152).	(42) Oh Lord, Leroy Ø gonna	Oh Lord, Leroy is going to	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	kill me.	kill me.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	(55) When y'all gonna start	When are you going to start	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	having some children, filling up	having some children, filling	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	all these empty beds?	up these empty beds?	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University 7. The use of quotative say.	(37) She done told every white	She has told every white	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Data number (37)	woman in town I'm a thief said I	woman in town I'm a thief	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas A	stole a candelabra.	stole a candelabra. Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 8. Sequential be done	(118) Be done with her forever.	Will have done with her	
rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (118)			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Negation	(20) X 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 9. Multiple negation.	(39) I ain't telling nobody.	I'm not telling anybody.	
rawijaya	Universities • Data number (39), (41),	(41) But now I ain't gonna	But now I am not going to	
rawijaya	Universitas (74), (76), (86), (113),	never get no job again.	get any job again. Univers	
rawijaya	Universitas (121), /j (122), U (136), s	(74) But I need to make sure she	But I need to make sure she	
rawijaya	Universitas (147), (149)a Univers	understands this ain't no game	understands there is no game	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	we Ø playing here. University	we are playing here.	
rawijaya	Universitate. The use of ain't. University	(26) No, ma'am. We ain't. Versit	No, ma'am. We aren't.	
rawijaya	Universities • Data number (26), (39),	(39) I ain't telling nobody. / C/Sit	I'm not telling anybody. Vers	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas (41), (74), 3(76), 3(78), 3	(41) But now I ain't gonna never	But now I am not going to	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas (86), (88), (113), (121),	get no job again. Ya Universita		itas Brawijay itas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay sitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Diawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univ36s	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (124), ij (137), U(139),	(74) But I need to make sure she	But I need to make sure she	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (140), (147), (149), ivers	understands this ain't no game	understands there is no game	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	we Ø playing here. Universita	we are playing here.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universiting 11. The use of negative form	(147) You ain't got nothing left	You haven't got anything	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas with but jaya University	here but enemies in the Junior	left here but enemies in the	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Prawijaya (147) nivers	itas Brawijaya Universita		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University Research Property University Research Property University Research Property University Research Property Rese	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	University Pravileys Univers	(20) I got game huiziniyersit	ns Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	12. The use <i>y'all</i> for 2 nd Universities plural.	(30) I got some business to tend	I got some business to tend	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava L	to, so y'all just mind your own.	to, so you just mind your own.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	• Data number (30), (55),	(55) When well	Vawijava Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	(68), (102), (114), (125) Universitas B ₁₂₆ , (124)	(55) When y'all gonna start	When are you going to start	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br (126), (134)	having some children, filling up	having some children, filling	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	all these empty beds?	up these empty beds?	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	(68) Yule Mae told me what y'all	Yule Mae told me what you	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	was up to.	were up to.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 13. Redundant marking of	(108) Mad you married one of	Mad you married one of	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit irregular plural.	their mens .	their men.	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit • Data number (108)		hivers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 14. The use of they as	(52) And don't hit on they	And don't hit on their	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita possessive pronouns.	children.	children. Inivers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita • Data number (52), (53),	(53) White folks like to do they	White folks like to do their	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (69), (70), (71)	own spanking.	own spanking.	itas Rrawijav
rawijaya	Universitas I	(69) Get back into they house,	Get back into their house,	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	polish the silver.	polish the silver. Univers	itas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universi 15. Benefactive datives.	(81) Mm, I love me some fried	Mm, I love some fried	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Data number (81) and	chicken.		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas (H 2)vij	(112) Maybe we need us some	Maybe we need some	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	insurance.		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 16. Possessive -s absence. Vers	(133) Baby, what you doing with	Baby, what are you doing	
rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (133) nivers	Alicia Book? jaya Universit	with Alicia's book? Univers	
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		
rawijaya	Universit 17. Subject-auxiliary University	(119) Before I knew it, I had	Before I knew it, I had told	
rawijaya	Universitasinversion ain embedded	done told that woman what was	that woman what in that pie	
rawijaya	Universitas questionija ya Univers			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas • Data number (119) livers			itas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		itas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		sitas Brawijaya Universita		sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ₃₇sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit4.1.2 The Analysis of the Types of AAVE Grammatical Features found in ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BravThe Help movie sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas In this part, the writer describes the finding related to the research Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas rawijaya University problems, which are: the pattern of African American Vernacular Englishs it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University grammatical differences between African American Vernacular English (AAVE) Universit Universitused by the main character of The Help movie and Standard American English sites The research problems are analyzed based on the theory of Green (2002), Universit Wolfram (2000) and Trudgill (2011) in the following analysis. Verb Phrase Subject-verb agreement (-s absence of verb for 3rd singular persons tas Brawijaya University subject) One of the differences between AAVE and Standard English lays on the University subject-verb agreement, more specifically the -s absence of present tense verb for s and sthe 3rd singular person pronoun. From *The Help* movie script, the writer found that Universithere are 15 utterances containing this AAVE feature. The -s absence of presentsitas Brawijaya tense verb for the 3rd singular person pronoun is stated by Aibileen for 9 times, while Minny for 6 times. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BAs stated by Green (2002, p. 38) the characteristic of African Americansitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya subjects, so the verb eat, run, and rub are used with person singular and plural (I, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitwe), second person singular and plural (you, y'all) and third person singular and sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ38sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University plural (she, he) in the present tense. The following data are the example of ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit subject-verb agreement matter of AAVE found in *The Help* movie script: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (1) Miss Myrna **get** it wrong a lot of times. (Aibileen) Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B(2) vii That fool don't know. (Minny)a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B (3) Everybody know that. (Minny) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bravin example (1), Miss Myrna is the 3rd person singular subject which University requires a present tense verb that ends in -s. But in sentence (1), there is no sit as additional –s in the end of the verb get. In Standard English, the sentence will be: Universit Miss Myrna gets it wrong a lot of times. The sentence (2) is a negative form of sitas Brawijaya Universi simple present tense sentence with the subject *That fool*, which is also a 3rd person_{sixas} Br singular subject. Here, the sentence uses don't instead of doesn't, as the negative Universitauxiliary. In Standard English, this sentence will be: That fool doesn't know.sitas While in the sentence (3), the subject of the sentence is everybody. The subject Universiteverybody is an indefinite pronoun. In Standard English, indefinite pronoun is sitas Brawijaya Universi always singular and requires singular verb too. Therefore, in Standard English, the sentence (3) will be: Everybody **knows** that. Universit2.5 B The use of completive done Universitas From the movie script, there are 15 utterances produced by the main character of The Help movie that containing completive done. Aibileen uses ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra Universit completive done lim her autterances for 3 times, while Minny for 12 times. Sitas Brawijaya Wolfram (2000, p. 119) states that in many respects, completive *done* functions in AAVE like perfect, referring to an action completed in the recent past, but it can start Brawllay Universitalso be used to highlight the change of state or to intensify an activity. The writer Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

	CHITOLOGICA DIGITALICA CHITOLOGICA DIGITALICA CHITOLOGICA DIGITALICA CHI	TITOTOTOGO	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	niv39sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University found several types of completive done related to the different form of verb	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	niversitas g their	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	(2) I done reject 17 kids in my life (Aibilean)	niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	(5) Albheen, I done went and the now. (Winney)	niversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya		niversitas niversitas	
rawijaya	Heiraveites Drawii		
rawijaya rawijaya	(5) I dono agle (2nd to torgive ma (Minny)	niversitas niversitas	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	in (1), Anothern uses completive with past participle tense form	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Since this form is similar with present perfect tense in Standard English		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universi sentence (1) will be: I have seen it happen plenty of times, once babies	start	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
	Universit 1	nivoroitoo	Drowiiov
rawijaya	Universita While in (2) and (3), completive <i>done</i> is used with the past tense for	m. In niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities sentence (2), Aibileen uses completive done with past tense form of verb rain		
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universities B		
rawijaya	she has gotten so far. In Standard English, the sentence (2) will be: I have r	aised	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawii Wijaya Universitas B In utterance (3), Minny uses completive <i>done</i> with past tense form <i>wer</i>	niversitas nt and _{sitas}	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	University did with now as the adverb of time. The meaning of this utterance is Minn Universities Brawnian and the adverb of time.	y has	Brawijay
rawijaya	University just finished an activity in the recent past. In Standard English this sentence		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	uses niversitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universit completive <i>done</i> with past participle form of be <i>been</i> before the adjective <i>ov</i>		
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universi Standard English, this sentence will be: We have been over this, Miss Celia	hiThesitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
	om of the state of		

Universitas Brawijaya Univ40sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya use of completive *done* with a verb stem ask, as in (5), also indicates an activity Brawliay Universithat has already happened or perfect tense in Standard English. Thus in Standard Standard English, this sentence will be: I have asked God to forgive me. In conclusion, Universit completive done is used to substitute auxiliary have in perfect tense of Standards tas Brawijaya Universitas B Neutralization of singular and plural to be ersitas Brawijaya Universitas B From the data, there are 3 utterances containing neutralization of singular sitas and plural to be. According to Trudgill (2011, p. 6), Standard English has Universitizegular forms of the verb to be both in the present tense (am, is, are) and in the Sit Universi past (was, were). While AAVE has the same form for all persons. The following sentences are the example of the neutralization of singular and plural to be: You is kind, you is smart...you is important. (Aibileen) That you was making fun of her. (Minny) In the sentence (1), the subject You is a 2nd person singular pronoun and Sitas Brawijaya universi must be followed by are as the auxiliary. In Standard English sentence (1) would be: You are kind, you are smart...you are important. While sentence (2) is an Universit affirmative sentence in simple past tense. This sentence uses was instead of were Universitas Brawij.
Universitas Brawij. sentence will be: That you were making fun of her. ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit4.s BrCopula / auxiliary absence awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Aibileen and Minny in The Help movie. Aibileen produces utterances with the Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University omission on the copula and auxiliary for 33 times, while Minny for 27 times. rersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit These are several example of utterances with copula and auxiliary absence: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (1) Minny Ø my best friend. (Aibileen) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B(2) vij Where Ø you headed? (Aibileen) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B (3) Yes, ma'am. Ø Everything OK? (Aibileen) tas Brawijaya Universitas B₍₄₎ Oh Lord, Leroy Ø gonna kill me. (Minny) itas Brawijaya Universitas B Sentence (1) is a simple present sentence which lacks of copula. Here, sitas Brawijaya Aibileen reduces copula is after the subject Minny. In Standard English, this sentence will be: Minny is my best friend. Meanwhile (2) and (3) are the sitas Brawijaya Universi examples of auxiliary absence in interrogative sentence. A WH-Question consists as Brawijaya of: question word + auxiliary + subject + verb / complement + ?. While in Universit sentence (2), there is a reduction of auxiliary are after the question word Where sitas Brawijaya So in Standard English, it will be: Where are you headed?. Therefore, (3) is a yes-Universiting question. Yes-no question consists of auxiliary + subject + complement/verb + Sitas Brawijaya Universit? While (3) lacks of auxiliary is before the subject everything. In Standard Brawijava English this sentence will be: Is everything okay?. The deletion of auxiliary or Universit copula also commonly happens in the utterance that uses gonna as the future tensesitas Brawijaya marker. From the data, there are 27 utterances that lack of copula or auxiliary before gonna. In sentence (4), the auxiliary is is deleted before gonna. In Standard ersitas Brāwijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brāwijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit English it will be: Oh Lord, Leroy is going to kill me.sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

101111101701	OTHER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	011110101010	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ42sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B From the data, Aibileen uses irregular verb for 4 times and Mi	nny usessitas	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya irregular verb for 5 times. There are two types of irregular verbs found, Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas they are:	Brawijaya Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B(1) And the things I seen and done. (Aibileen) itas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya especially since Miss Hilly and Mr. Johnny had just b Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijtoo. (Minny)	Universitas	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Braw In sentence (1), Aibileen uses past participle form of verb seen a	ınd <i>done</i> ,	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitinstead of saw and did to show an activity happened in the past. In	Standard Sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi English it should be: And the things I saw and did. Therefore, sentence		
rawijaya	Universi sentence of past perfect tense that must use past participle form of verb	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Universit	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitauxiliary had. But here, Minny uses past tense form of verb broke up in	nstead of sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University Analysis up often the cuvilians had According to Wolfren (2004 p. 120)	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University broken up after the auxiliary had. According to Wolfram (2004, p. 120),	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universition sentence indicates a simple past action. Thus, in Standard English this		
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universi should be: And especially since Miss Hilly and Mr. Johnny had just broad br		
rawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas	
rawijaya 	Universit6.s B The use of gonna jaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas B According to Green (2002, p. 40), AAVE uses <i>gon</i> or <i>gonna</i> inste	Universitas lead of <i>be</i>	Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya			
rawijaya	Universities Brawing to, to mark future tense. From 30 utterances that contain gonna as t	he future	Brawijay Rrawijay
rawijaya	Universitense marker, Aibileen used it for 9 times and Minny used it for 2		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B ₍₁₎ vij Then I was gonna leave (Minny) Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
avvijaya	omiversitas biawijaya omiversitas biawijaya omiversitas biawijaya	OHIVEI SILAS	Piawijay.

101111101101	OTHER DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	0 01011111011
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ43sitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B The sentence above is a past future tense sentence. In Standard English, the	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitsentence above will be: Then I was going to leave ersitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B Wolfram (2000, p. 118) claims that the use of be with verb -ing forms ital	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitindicates certain habitual or repeated action. An utterance of habitual action be	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B(1), Alton used to always be asking me how come I was black. (Aibileen) ersitation	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas From the sentence above, the use of be + asking shows an action that	s Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universit repeatedly happens. In Standard English, it will be: Alton used to always ask me	
rawijaya		s Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya	University in we come I was black.	s Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya	8. Remote <i>been</i>	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universit There are 4 utterances that contain remote <i>been</i> produced by Aibileen and sites.	
	The state of the s	s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Minny. Wolfram (2000, p. 120) states that been with a past tense form of verb	s Brawijay s Brawijay
rawijaya	University denotes a special aspectual function that marks an activity that took place in the	
rawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit distant past. Besides, remote been is also considered as a deleted perfect form.	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B. Here are the examples of the use of remote been: Universitas B. U	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B(1) Since the Lil Man was born, she been putting things (Aibileen) iversitation	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B(2) _{wij} I been told I'm a pretty good writer. (Aibileen) awijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	The use of been in (1) is considered as a deleted perfect form of she's been.	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	UniversitSo in Standard English, this sentence will be: Since the Lil Man was born, she has ita	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Standard English it will set I may a seem total in a protty good willow.	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s prawijay

	SILITOTOTOTO DIGITITATO SILITOTOTOTO DIGITITATO SILITOTOTO DIGITITATO DI		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ44sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B Wolfram (2000, p. 123) states that AAVE speakers sometimes us		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya introduce a quote. The writer found an utterance that used <i>say</i> to quote so Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	omeone's Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitsaying an the data: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas B(1) She done told every white woman in town I'm a thief said	I stole a sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya (Minny) ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas BiThe utterance above uses said although there is a word told alm		
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universities Braw' Standard English, this utterance will be: She has told every white woman Universities Braw' and English, this utterance will be: She has told every white woman universities because of the standard English and Englis	ı ın town Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universiti'm a thief stole a candelabra.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 10. Sequential be done	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universi Universi Universi	he done	Brawijay
rawijaya	University	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit seems to function like a future perfect similar to Standard English will have	ave +W ₃ .sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	There is only one utterance containing sequential he done in the date	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	There is only one utterance containing sequential be done in the data,		
rawijaya	Universit datum 118:	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universities (1) Be done with her forever. (Minny)	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B In Standard English the sentence above will be: Will have done	Universitas with her	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitorever	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Negation	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 11. Multiple negation Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas B Green (2002, p. 77) states that in multiple negation constructions of		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya negation can be marked on auxiliaries (e.g., don't) and indefinite nouns	s such as	Brawijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Rrawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
awijaya	oniversitas prawijaya oniversitas prawijaya oniversitas prawijaya	omversitas	Diawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ45 sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit containing multiple negation, 10 utterances are produced by Aibileen and 9 itas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitutterances are produced by Minny. Example: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (1) I **didn't** steal **no** silver. (Aibileen) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B(2) / But now I ain't gonna never get no job again. (Minny) ava Universitas Brawijaya Universit (indefinite noun). Since Standard English lacks of multiple negation, the word no Universit should be changed into any. In Standard English it will be: I didn't steal anysitas silver. While in (2), there are three negation markers, they are: ain't (general preverbal negative for present tense be), never, and no (indefinite noun). Insitas Brawijaya Universi Standard English it will be: But now, I am not going to get any job again. The use of *ain't* (as negative marker) From the data, there are 28 utterances use ain't as the negative marker. Sitas Brawijaya Wolfram (2000, p. 124) states that AAVE uses ain't as a general preverbal University negative for present tense be and for the perfect auxiliary haven't or hasn't. These Sitas Brawijaya Universi are the examples of the use of ain 't: And look, now I ain't messing around no more. (Minny) Universitas B(2) But we ain't got no choice. (Minny) Universitas BIn sentence (1) ain't functions as general preverbal negative for present tense be to replace am not. While in sentence (2), ain't is used as general University preverbal negative to substitute the auxiliary of perfect tense form haven't. Insit as Brawijaya Standard English, sentence (1) will be: And look, now I am not messing around any more, and sentence (2) will be: But we haven't got any choice. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	emirerendo branciara emirerendo branciara emirerendo branciara	OTHER DIGITION DI	0
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ46sitas Bra	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	University Brawijaya The use of negative form with but Value Valu	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas B From the data, there are two utterances produced by Aibileen an	d Minnysitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya which use negative form (don't and ain't) along with but to indicate 'onluniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bray or 'no Bray Bray Bray Bray Bray Bray Bray Bray	awijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universit more than'i (Wolfram, 2000, p. 124). The utterances are: as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		
rawijaya rawijaya	(1) Miss Leefolt still don't pick Baby Girl up but once a day. (Air	bileen)	awijay awiiay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas B(2) You ain't got nothing left here but enemies in the Junior Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawij (Minny) rawijaya	Universitas Bra	
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Braw' Universitas B Sentence (1) uses don't along with but, that means Miss Leefolt of	nly picks	awijay awijay
rawijaya	Universit Baby Girl once a day, or Miss Leefolt picks Baby Girl not more than on		
rawijaya	Universite	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universi While sentence (2) uses general preverbal negative ain't along with		
rawijaya	Universit	niversitas Br	
rawijaya	means You have only got enemies in the Junior League.	hiversitas Br	
rawijaya	Universit Nominals	hiversitas Br	
rawijaya	Universita	niversitas Br	
rawijaya	Universit 14s absence in plural nouns	niversitas Br	
rawijaya	Universita Wolfram (2000, p. 125) states that there is the pattern of –s absence		
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universito measure nouns with quantifiers in the formation of plurals in AAVE.	From the sitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas B data, Aibileen mentions an utterance with the absence of the plural –s in	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universit countable noun. Example:	Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas B(1) _{vij} I make 95 cent_ an hour. (Aibileen)	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Cent refers to coin which is including in the countable noun. For t	Universitas Brahe plural	awijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universi countable noun form, there must be suffix -s after the noun cent. In		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya		Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya 	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya 	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Br	awijay

	OTHER OF COLOR DESCRIPTION OF THE OTHER OF COLOR DESCRIPTION OF COLOR DE	- OIIII OI OI COO DIGITII O
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ47sitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya 15. B The use of y'all for 2 nd plural person Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B One of AAVE characteristic is the use of y'all. Wolfram (2000	, pn125)sitas Brawija
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya states that the use of <i>y'all</i> is quite common in both Southern and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Northern Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		
rawijaya	University versions of AAVE. Here is the example of the use of <i>y'all</i> found in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B(1) But to y'all, it's just another day of bridge. (Aibileen) Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit Aibileen uses y'all instead of you referring to the 2^{nd} plural person. In	
rawijaya	Universities Presuit	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	English, it will be: But to you , it's just another day of bridge.	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit16. Redundant marking of irregular plural	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi There are two utterances found in The Help movie script containing r	edundant _{sitas} Brawija
rawijaya	Universi marking of irregular plural. They are:	niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi Marking of Megular plurar. They are.	hiversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit (1) Minny got her some stories, sure enough, but she ain't real	keen onsitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita talking to white peoples right now. (Aibileen)	Iniversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita (2) Mad you married one of their mens. (Minny)	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas (1) to 1 to	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas In (1), the plural form for person is people, not peoples. In Standard	
rawijaya	Universitas B this sentence will be: Minny got her some stories, sure enough, but she i	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Bray	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi keen on talking to white people right now. In (2), the plural form for ma	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas B	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija
rawijaya Irawijaya		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Trudgill (2011, p. 6) states that the most non-standard dialects have	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya system employing possessive forms throughout, like: <i>hisself</i> and <i>their</i> .	self. This Diversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit following sentence is one of the use of irregular form of reflexive prono	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitby AAVE speaker Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija

10,000,000	omitorettae brannjaga - emitorettae brannjaga - emitorettae brannjaga	OTHER DIGITION	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ48sitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas B(1) That's when I learned I could make children feel proud of	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawij (Aibileen) versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In this utterance, Minny uses reflexive pronoun <i>theyself</i> , form Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universit pronoun they + self, instead of themselves. In Standard English, it will be	e: That's sitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universit when I learned I could make children feel proud of themselves.	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas. B The use of them for attributive demonstrative itas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Lander Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas B From the data, Aibileen uses them for the attributive demonstration		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya		Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas (1) I know how to get them babies to sleep, stop crying and	go in the sitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universite	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya			
rawijaya	Universi Universi	niversitas Braw	
rawijaya Irawijaya			
	Universit According to Wolfram (2000, p. 125), a characteristic of AAV Universit	niversitas Braw	
rawijaya	universite extension of the objective form <i>them</i> for attributive demonstratives. The	sentence Bray	viiav
rawijaya	Universit above also uses them for attributive demonstrative refers to the obje		
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universi sentence babies. In Standard English it will be: I know how to get the	babies tositas Bray	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas B sleep, stop crying and go in the toilet bow before their mamas even get of		
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitin the morning.	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universit 19. B The use of they as possessive pronoun awijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universities B. There are 5 utterances produced by Minny that use <i>they</i> instead o	f <i>their</i> as	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya	Universithe possessive pronoun. These utterances are datum 52, 53, 69, 70, and 7		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya 	Universitas B(1) And then they turn out just like they mamas. (Minny) ijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	vijay

101111101701	SINTOISISOS BIGITIJAJO. SINTOISISOS BIGITIJAJO SINTOISISOS BIGITIJAJO.	OTHER DIGITION
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univ49sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B Here, Minny uses pronoun they instead of their. In Standard En	ูกไม่เหลรitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit sentence will be: And then they turn out like their mamas.s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Another characteristic of AAVE that is proposed by Wolfram (2000)), þn126)sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitis the benefactive datives. This is one of the utterances containing be	nefactive nefactive sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit datives produced by Minny: ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B(1)vij Maybe we need us some insurance. (Minny) vawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw. In this sentence there is us (related to the subject we) after the value of the subject we are subject to the subject we) after the value of the subject we are subject to the subject to th	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br. In this sentence there is us (related to the subject we) after the	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit which shows the benefactive datives. In Standard English, it will be: M	
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi need some insurance.	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 21. Possessive –s absence	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit From the data, there is only one utterance that lacks of $-s$ in p	
	Universita pronoun:	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit pronoun:	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita (1) Baby, what you doing with Alicia book?	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas This sentence in Standard English will be: Baby, what are you do	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra / Alicia's book? Universitas Bra / Alicia's book?	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit S Question Formation Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 22. Subject-auxiliary inversion in embedded question	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	One aspect of question formation in AAVE patterns is the subject-	-auxiliary 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
rawijaya	Universitinversion in embedded question (Wolfram, 2000, p. 126). There is an	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities B(1) Before I knew it, I had done told that woman what was in that	ut pie versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ50sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B in the embedded question, there is an inversion of subject in that pie and sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitauxiliary was. In Standard English, it will be: Before I knew it, I had told that sitas Brawijavi ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya woman what in that pie was! ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya tas Biscussion Universitas Puniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bramis sub-chapter discusses the general point of the finding related to Brawijaya AAVE grammatical features in *The Help* movie. This sub-chapter also explains it as more specifically about the whole data being analyzed to answer the research problems mentioned in the first chapter. The research problems consist of the large states are chapter. University
University and the differences of AAVE utterances and Standard English. From 523 utterances produced by the main character of The Help movie, Sitas Aibileen Clark and Minny Jackson, there are 166 utterances containing AAVE Universit grammatical patterns. Based on the theory of Green (2002), Wolfram (2000), and Sitas Brawijaya Trudgill (2011) the writer classifies those utterances into 4 main classes with 22 sites sub-classes of AAVE grammatical features. The features found are based on the UniversitVerb Phrase (copula / auxiliary absence, habitual action be, completive done, sitas Braw sequential be done, remote been, irregular verb, subject-verb agreement, neutralization of singular and plural *to be*, the use of quotatitive *say*, and the use University of gonna); Negation (multiple negation, the use of ain't, and the use of negatives it as Brawijaya form with *but*); **Nominals** (-s absence in plural nouns, possessive –s absence, redundant marking of irregular plural, the use of y'all for 2^{nd} plural, the use of Universithey as possessive pronoun, the use of them for attributive demonstrative, irregular Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi					
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi					
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi					
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi					
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi					
rawijaya		flexive pronouns, and benefactive				
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi					
rawijaya		xiliary inversion in embedded				
rawijaya						
rawijaya	contain m	ore than one AAVE grammatica	al features.	The character	who uses	Brawijay
rawijaya						
	-	terns the most is Minny Jackso jaya Universitas Brawijaya				
rawijaya	features oc	curs in <i>The Help</i> movie is display	ed by this fol	lowing table.		
rawijaya	Universites Drewi	lava Univar	Vo wo ite	as Drawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya		AAVE features found in <i>The He</i>	<i>lp</i> movie	as Drawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	iav AAVE features	Aibileen	Minnyijaya		
rawijaya	Universita Norawi	oula / auxiliary absence	33	27	Totaliversitas	
rawijaya		use of gonna	9	21	30 niversitas	
rawijaya	4	use of <i>ain't</i> Itiple negation	12	16 8	4.0	Brawijay
rawijaya	5 con	mpletive done:	3	12	15	Brawijay
rawijaya		oject-verb agreement egular verb	9 4	5	10	Brawijay
rawijaya	8 the	use of <i>y'all</i> for 2 nd plural	1	8	9	Brawijay
rawijaya 		e use of they as possessive pronoun	1/2	5	5 liversitas	
rawijaya 	11 no	note <i>been</i> atralization of singular and plural <i>to be</i>	4 2	2	1	Brawijay
rawijaya	12 the	use of negative form with but	1	1	2 iiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	14 100	nefactive datives lundant marking of irregular plural	1	2	2 niversitas	
rawijaya	15 Th	e use of <i>them</i> for attributive	1	-	2 niversitas	
rawijaya	16	monstrative		/	Universitas	
rawijaya	17\\ the	absence in plural nouns use of quotative <i>say</i>	1 -	1	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas ₁₈ po	ssessive –s absence	11/1 -	1	V niversitas	
rawijaya	20 sul	quential be <i>done</i> pject-auxiliary inversion in embedded	4.5 -	1 /a	<u>Universitas</u>	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra que	estion		¹//aya		
rawijaya		egular form of reflexive pronouns	1 1	- /jaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita s Brawi		93	119 ^{vija} ya	- <mark>Ilnive</mark> rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi			rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Lucidos de agan the	-oniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		on the analysis, it can be seen that				
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi highest pat	tern of AAVE used by Aibileen a	and Minny. T	This result is in	Universitas In line with	Brawijay
rawijaya						
rawijaya		of Damayanti's study which states			•	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya n that is used in her study. Conula	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		n that is used in her study. Copula				
rawijaya	Universitins positive	, but also in negative and intern	rogative sent	ence. The aux	iliary and sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	jaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawiiava	Universitas	Rrawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ52sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** University copula that are deleted including is, are, do, have, and did. While the copula and ersitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas University auxiliary that were mostly omitted are is and are. Another previous study from the st Feldman (2002) who analyzes AAVE features in three genre of music states that Universitin his result, copula absence is and are are the highest feature found. Moreover, sitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya verb -ing form, and also before the adjective. Therefore, this result is also Universi supported by Wolfram (2000, p. 117) who states that the absence of copula and sites auxiliary for contractible forms of is and are has been one of the most often described structures of AAVE. The characteristic that also frequently used is the Universi use of gonna as an indicator of future tense activity. Instead of using be going to, Aibileen and Minny uses be + gonna and gonna without to be or copula preceding The characteristic of AAVE in its subject-verb agreement is related to the University neutralization of singular and plural to be. Based on the analysis, it seems that AAVE speakers do not distinct the use of verb and to be based on the subject. It means that the different subject does not affect the use of verb and to be following Universitit which is on the contrary with the Standard English characteristic. Jaya The use of completive done also becomes significant thing since both Minny and Aibileen use this pattern perpetually to emphasize an activity that has already Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universit completed in the recent past. From the analysis, it can be concluded that the use of sit as as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit with done + past tense of verb, past participle, or a bare verb stem in AAVE. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ53sitas Brawiiava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Another important feature of AAVE is the use of ain't that is closely related University to the multiple negation. From the data analysis above, there are 14 utterances that itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univeruse *ain't* as negative marker along with other negative markers (multiple itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi negation). From the analysis, ain't is used to replace isn't, aren't, am not, and slas Bl Universitas Brawijaya University of ain't as general preverbal negative for present tense be and the perfect Universities Braw Universities Braw Injury Sentence can have one negative marker only because two or more negative markers will affect its meaning. On the other hand, AAVE speaker University
University negative sentence. The use of ain't with but which indicating 'only' is found in Universi the movie as one of the aspects of negation in urban AAVE, that is shared with Southern rural African American (Wolfram, 2000 p. 124). In this case, the setting of place of this movie is located in Jackson-Mississipi around 1960s. Universitas The differences between Standard English with AAVE in nominal found in The Help movie is related to the absence and addition of inflectional -s on both Universitylurals and possessives. In addition, there are also some irregular forms of sitas Bi possessive and reflexive pronoun, for example the use of they as possessive pronoun and *theyself* as reflexive pronoun. Besides, the use of *y'all* referring to Universithe 2nd plural person pronoun and you for the 2nd singular person pronoun stated sit as by the main character of *The Help* movie, is in contrast with Trudgill's (2011, p. 6) statement who claims that Standard English fails to distinguish between 2nd Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University person singular and 2^{nd} person plural pronouns and having you in both cases. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The characteristic of question formation in AAVE is subject-auxiliary itas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas University inversion in embedded question. From the data, the utterance which contains it as embedded WH-question does not invert its subject and its auxiliary. Meanwhile in Universi Standard English, there must be an inversion of subject and auxiliary in embedded Braw Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya t<mark>WH-question</mark> tas Brawijaya Universita<u>s P</u> Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas In this movie, most of African-American people use AAVE features in their Sitas Brawijaya as Brawijava Universitas Universit spoken language. Since *The Help* movie tells about how African-American peoplesit as and White American are living together in United States, the use of AAVE can be seen as a reflection of their social condition. The use of AAVE presented in this Universi movie emphasizes the different levels in society between African-American sitas people with White Americans. Wardhaugh (2006, p. 49) explains that in defining Universit social group or social class, there are various factors that can be used to determine sitas social position, such as: occupation, place of residence, education, 'new' versus ersit old' money, income, racial or ethnic origin, cultural background, caste, religion, sitas Br universi and so on. Such factors as these do appear to related fairly directly to how people speak. This movie shows that a particular ethnic group (in this case is African-UniversitAmerican people) has different occupation and level of education, comparing tositas Bra White American. In this movie, the condition is reflected by Aibileen's past life. Aibileen had to work as a maid since she was sixteen and she did not have Universi opportunity to continue her education. As a result, most of African-American it as people cannot develop their knowledge, including their language for their communication, like White American. On the other hand, White Americans are Universi depicted as the employers or high-class people, who have more power and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ55sitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya authority towards African-Americans' life in this movie. African-American ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi people are lower in status than White Americans, considering that most of sitas Brawijava African-American people are members of working class, for instance as a maid, a University gardener and employee for White Americans family. Therefore, Aibileen and Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Holbrook and Elizabeth Leefolt. The variety of language that is used by Aibileen Sitas Brawijaya Universitand Minny, shows their identity as a African-American maids who do not uses it as Universitas Brawi Universitas Containing AAVE features are mostly used when Aibileen and Universi Minny talk to each other, when they are talking to their friends (who are also sit as African-American people) and their family. For instance, Minny uses AAVE Universit when she talks to Yule Mae (her friend who is also working as a maid) or to SugarSitas (her daughter). Another example is when Aibileen has a conversation with Henry Universit (her African-American friend in church), with Minny and Yule Mae. Thus, sitas Brawijaya Universi AAVE speakers commonly use the same variety of English when they are speaking with people who have equal status, so that they do not have to be Universitawkward and reluctant to speak with them. In The Help movie some of the utterances containing AAVE grammatical features are found not only when Aibileen and Minny interacted with the other University maids. However, the writer also found a few numbers of the utterances containing it as AAVE used by Aibileen and Minny when they have conversation with their employers, White Americans, who have different social status with them. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

101111101701	emiteretas pratiriaja emiteretas pratiriaja emiteretas pratiriajas emiteretas pratiriajas
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ56sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universities In this movie, Aibileen and Minny use AAVE only when they are talking the Brawllay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit with White Americans who already have a close relationship with them. Minnysitas Brawijay
rawijaya	who has a good relationship with Missus Walters or Celia Foote (her employer),
rawijaya	
rawijaya 	Universituses AAVE for several times when she is talking to them. Another example is itas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	
rawijaya	also teaches her in AAVE. On the other hand, Minny is using less AAVE when
rawijaya Kawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Irawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitianger or dipleasant and when they feel threatened by the White Americans. For Sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi example, when Aibileen gets angry to Skeeter, she suddenly uses utterances Brawijay
rawijaya	University containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversitas Brawijay University Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversitas Brawijay University Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features when she is talking to her. Another example is when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features when hiversity Brawijay Containing AAVE features are contained by the containing are con
rawijaya	Universit Statistics When she is taking to her. Allother example is when siversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Hilly Holbrook is acussing her for stealing the silver, Aibileen is angry and Sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitation Univer
rawijaya	
rawijaya	To sum up, the main character of <i>The Help</i> are using AAVE more when they stas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijay Universitas Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay equal status with them) than with White Americans. This thing emphasizes that Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit social status does affect AAVE speakers' language behaviour. Other factor that sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawiik
rawijaya	Universitinfluence the use of AAVE as a variety of English are the closeness of Sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UnCONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bra This chapter covers the conclusion taken from the finding, analysis and sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Vernacular English topic. This study is conducted in the topic of language variation more Universit5.1 BraConclusion specifically the grammatical analysis of African American Vernacular English, as Universi one of the variation in English, used by the main character of The Help movie. Insitas Br this part, the writer shows the conclusion of the finding and the result, related to Universitthe research problems mentioned in the first chapter. From the analysis and discussion presented in the previous chapter, the writer concludes that from 523 utterances produced by Aibileen Clark and Minny Universit Jackson, there are 166 utterances contained African American Vernacular Englishsitas grammatical features. Those 166 utterances are different from Standard English University and classified into twenty two grammatical features. The features are including: Sitas Brawijaya Universi copula / auxiliary absence, the use of gonna, the use of ain't, multiple negation, sitas Brawijava completive *done*, subject-verb agreement, irregular verb, the use of y'all for 2^{nd} Universi plural, the use of they as possessive pronoun, remote been, neutralization of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas singular and plural to be, the use of negative form with but, benefactive datives, redundant marking of irregular plural, the use of them for attributive Universi demonstrative, -s absence in plural nouns, the use of quotative say, possessive -s it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijāwa Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya absence, sequential be *done*, subject-auxiliary inversion in embedded question, ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universi irregular form of reflexive pronouns and habitual action be. The feature that was mostly used by Aibileen and Minny is the copula or auxiliary absence, in which Universit Aibileen and Minny use this features in 62 utterances. Based on the overall result, sit as Brawii Universitas Brawijaya features more intensely than Aibileen. The variety of language that is used by Universi Aibileen and Minny, shows their identity as a African-American maids who dositas From this movie, both Aibileen and Minny mostly state their utterances Universi containing AAVE when they interact to their friend and their family (as the same AAVE speakers). Aibileen and Minny are using AAVE more when they talk to Universitheir family, and friends who are from the same ethnicity or having the samesitas occupation. Meanwhile, there are only several number of utterances containing UniversitAAVE grammatical features used by the main character when they are sitas Brawijaya Universi communicating with White Americans. From this movie, the main character tend to use AAVE when they have a good and close relationship with their employer Universitand when they are getting angry with their employer. It can be concluded that beside social status, the context or situation and the closeness of relationship, affect Aibileen and Minny using AAVE in their communication. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit5.2 BraSuggestion Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray For the next study, this study can be used as a reference for language Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University variation topic of research, more specifically about African American Vernaculars it as Brawiiay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ59sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit English. Besides, this study can be beneficial for other researchers in state Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitunderstanding the steps and method of conducting a research about languagesitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Variation reflected in the movie. The writer also suggests the next researcher to Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitanalyze the differences of AAVE and Standard English from different point of Stas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya University suggestion for the next researcher is to find the factors of how social status can status can be suggested. rawijaya Universit affect African-American people's language in order to get a deeper investigation sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitivill conduct the research about AAVE to take other subjects of the research other states Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Universi than movie, for example the real dialogue or the conversation between African-sitas Brawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya American people in real life and in talkshow, as the subject of the study. rawijaya rawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

101111111111111111111111111111111111111	omirorotedo Diamijaya - omirorotedo Diamijaya omirorotedo Diamijaya - o		Diamijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Ary, D., Jacobs L. C., Sorensen, C., Razavieh, A. (2010). Introducti	on tositas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Coulmes, Florian. (1998). <i>The Handbook of Sociolinguistics</i> . New Y Blackwell Publishing.	niversitas ork :	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universi Damayanti, Evi. (2011). Black English Vernacular Applied in the Charact		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya. "Ray" Viewed from Solidarity. Unpublished Thesis. Malang: Universitas Brawijaya.		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U		
rawijaya	Universi Feldman, Matthew. (2002). African American Vernacular English in the Lyn	•	
rawijaya	Universitas By African American Popular Music. Unpublished Thesis. Philadelp Universitas Swarthmore College.		
rawijaya	o involondo	niversitas	
rawijaya	University Green, Lisa J. (2002). African American English. New York: Camb	bridge	Brawijay
rawijaya	University Press. University Press.	niversitas niversitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universit Help, The. (film) (2011). Retrieved October 29, 2013 from	niversitas	
rawijaya	http://www.decomworkgetydieg.com/films/the.help#/cplesh	niversitas	
	A SONEWAY IN EXCENSION AND A SONEWAY IN THE SONEWAY IN THE SONE AND A SONEWAY IN THE SONEWAY IN		
rawijaya	Universit Help, The. (2011). Movie Script. Retrieved October, 29 2014 http://www.springfieldspringfield.co.uk/movie_script.php?movie=help.	Irom	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	niversitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Jendra, Made Iwan Indrawan. (2012). Sociolinguistics: The Study of Soc	ieties'	Brawijay
rawijaya	Language Togyakana (Hana IIIIII	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universi Kreidler, Charles W., (2002). Introducing English Semantics. New Y		
rawijaya	Universitas BraRoutledge.	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bray Kridhalaksana, Harimurti. (2011). Kamus Linguistik Edisi Keempat. Jakarta	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bragamedia Pustaka Utama.	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U		
rawijaya	Universi Pullum, Geoffrey Keith. (1999). African American Vernacular English I	<i>SiNot</i> sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Standard English with Mistakes. Retrieved November 14, 2013		
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universit Sidnell, Jack. (n.d.). African American Vernacular English (Ebonics). Retrie		
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya	Schembri, Adam. (2005). Sign Language Variation. Retrieved June 15,	2014	Brawijay
rawijaya	Hom http://www.dedida:org.da/hiro/dasians.php	niversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya		niversitas niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
rawijaya		niversitas	
		niversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	mversitas	Diawijay

	- Cilitoroitae Brattijaya	eminoronae brannjaya	011110101000	Diamijaya	011110101400	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univ62sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	2011). Standard English: v	hat te ish to b	Brawijaya		
rawijaya		n http://www.phon.ucl.ac.uk				
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Wardhaugh, Ror	nald. (2006). <i>An Introducti</i>	on to Sociolin	guistics. New	York:	Brawijay
rawijaya	Blackwel Universitas Brawijaya	l Publishing. Universitas Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijav
rawijaya		(2000). The Grammar of U				
	Universitas BraEnglish	Uni Retrieved Brawi Janua	v			
rawijaya	Universitas Brahttp://facu	ılty.winthrop.edu/kosterj/EN	IGL507/assign	ments/Wolfra	mUrban rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer		Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya		2006). The Study of Lang				
rawijaya	Universitas Br Cambridg			Prawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TAGD		ijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	SILVA	RA.	ya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas /	Ro	群 //		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita	A A A	R.		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi				niversitas	
rawijaya	Universi			1	hiversitas	
	Universit		160	V	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universit	TO THE REAL PROPERTY.			hiversitas	
	Universit				niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita				niversitas	
	Universitas			//	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas		NEW YORK		Universitas	
	Universitas L				Universitas	
	Universitas Bl			a	Universitas	
	Universitas Bra	4 1 1 3 11	4.6	aya	Universitas	
	Universitas Braw	4 10			Universitas	
	Universitas Brawija			wijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijay			rawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	omversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ63sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya PPENDICE Sibersitas Brawijaya
miversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

10111110110	011110101000		Omitoroitae Brattija	ya omiootaa i		0111110101	0.00	
rawijaya	Universitas I	Brawiiava	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas I	Brawiiava	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
	Universitas I							
rawijaya								Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya nondiy 1	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas i toining AAVE :	Brawijaya Footuros fo	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya			: The utterances con					
rawijaya	Universit The	<i>Help</i> mo	vie and its compariso	n with Standar	d English	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities !	Characte	Utterance in AAVE	AAVE Features	Standar	d English	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brav r ijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	Brawijay V er	siomiversi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas I	Aibileen	It feel iversitas P	subject-verb	It feels	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Univer	agreement (3 rd sgs absence)	Brawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Aibileen	I done raised 17 kids in my	completive <i>done</i>	I have raise	d 17 kids in	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		life.	F	my life.			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi ³ as	Aibileen	I know how to get them	the use of them for	I know how	to get their		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Bra	babies to sleep, stop crying	attributive	babies to sle	- F I I N I \ 7 \track P C		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		and go in the toilet bow before their mamas even get	demonstrative	crying and g	go in the efore their		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita .		out of bed in the morning.	注		get out of		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			· (1) - (2)	bed in the n			Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universi	Aibileen	You is kind, you is	Neutralization of	You are kin			Brawijay
			smartyou is important.	singular and plural	smartyou	arc		
rawijaya	Universit	Aibileen	I make 95 cent an hour.	person -s absence in plural	I make 95 c		1	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi ⁵ .	Thoncen	Timake 95 cent all nour.	nouns	hour.			Brawijay
	Universit 6.	Aibileen	And, Lord, I worry she Ø	• copula / auxiliary	And, Lord,	1 WOLLY SHE		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita		gonna be fat.	absence	is going to l	oe fat.iversi		
rawijaya	Universita 3		10 152	• the use of gonna				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas\	Aibileen	Mae Mobley, ain't going to be no beauty queen either.	multiple negationthe use of <i>ain't</i>	Mae Moble going to be		tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		be no beauty queen entier.	• the use of ain i	queen either		tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Aibileen	Miss Leefolt still don't pick	• subject-verb		lt still Versi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Bra	Baby Girl up but once a day.	agreement (3 rd sgs	doesn't pick	Baby Girl	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	40 10*	absence)	up but once	a day.	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas I	Brawija		• the use of <i>don't</i> and <i>but</i>	wijaya	Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitys !	Aibileen	I done seen it happen plenty	completive done	I have seen			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	of times, once babies start	, a universitas l	plenty of tir	nes, once	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	having their own babies.	ya Universitas E	babies start	having their		Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive rsitas	Aibileen	And the young white ladies	Neutralization of	own babies. And the you			Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya	of Jacksonoh Lord, was	singular and plural		cksonoh		Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya	they having babies?	person iversitas I				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universites Prewije	va Universitas I	babies?	Universi		Brawijay
rawijaya		Minny Brawijaya	Missus Walters, Ø you need help coming down?	auxiliary absence // a Universitas l	Missus Wal	ters, do you coming		
rawijaya		Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas I			•			•	Brawijay
rawijaya Srawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas l	Brawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawijay

10,11110,10	01111011	OTTOIO I		OTHER DESIGNATION		FIGHTIGHT GITTON	TOO BIGITION
rawijaya	Univers	sitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas E	Brawijava Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
			Brawijaya Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Duarrillaria	- Universitas Duscuila		Dunius II minamai	
rawijaya 		125	Aibileen	See, Minny Ø about the best	copula / auxiliary	See, Minny was about	tas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Univers		Brawijaya	cook in Mississippi, and Wild			, ,
rawijaya	Univers		Brawijaya	Miss Hilly wanted her.	ya Universitas E	Mississippi, and Miss Hilly wanted her.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas 13	Aibileen	After that, I just didn't want	multiple negation	After that, I just didn't	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sitas l	Brawijaya	to live no moreas Brawija	ya Universitas E	want to live anymore. S	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sitas I	Aibileen	Minny Ø my best friend.	copula / auxiliary S	Minny is my best vers	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas I	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	absence	friend. Univers	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		Aibileen Brawnava	Old lady like me Ø lucky to have her.	copula / auxiliary absence	Old lady like me is lucky to have her.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		Aibileen Va	You drunk up two glasses	irregular verbs (a)	You drank up two /e/s	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		Brawiiava	of grape juice.	(participle as past)	glasses of grape juice.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	17	Aibileen	Mae Mobley, you Ø going!	copula / auxiliary	Mae Mobley, you are	tas Brawijay
			Drawijay		absence	going!	
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Univers	SI ₁₈ .S I	Minny	Forgive me, Lord, but I'm	the use of gonna	Forgive me, Lord, but	tas Brawijay tas Brawijay
rawijaya				gonna have to kill that woman, Aibileen.	AL.	I'm going to have to kill that woman, Aibileen.	
rawijaya 	Univers	19	Minny	Now she gone to putting	irregular verbs	Now she went to	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers			pencil marks on my toilet	(participle as past)	putting pencil marks on	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers			paper.	11 3 3 3 4	my toilet paper. livers	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	si20	Minny	That fool don't know.	subject-verb	That fool doesn't know.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sit			agreement (3 rd sgs absence)	hivers	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	21	Aibileen	Miss Leefolt got so much	• copula / auxiliary	Miss Leefolt got so	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sit		hairspray on her head she Ø	absence	much hairspray on her	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sita		gonna blow us all up if she	• subject-verb	head she is going to	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sita	\	light a cigarette.	agreement (3 rd sgs	blow us all up if she	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers				absence)	fights a cigarctic.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	\ \	Minny	Ø You got some ambrosia?	• the use of <i>gonna</i> auxiliary absence	Have you got some CIS	
rawijaya	Univer		R	y Tou got some amorosia.	auxinary absence		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	23	Aibileen	She Ø having bridge club	copula / auxiliary	She is having bridge	tas Brawijay
			Branch	right now.	absence	club right now.	
rawijaya	Univers		Aibileen	Miss Myrna get it wrong a	subject-verb	Miss Myrna gets it	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		Brawija	lot of times.	agreement (3 rd sgs absence)	wrong a lot of times.	
rawijaya	Univers	25	Aibileen	Ø You know what Miss	copula / auxiliary	Do you know what	
rawijaya			orawijaya •	Leefolt do to me if she knew	absence	Miss Leefolt do to me	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers			I was telling stories on her?		II SHE KHEW I Was	
rawijaya	Univers		Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	telling stories on her?	
rawijaya	Univer		Minny	No, ma'am. We ain't .	the use of ain't	No, ma'am. We aren't.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	<u>va Universitas E</u>		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		B ^{Minny} jaya	I'm just gonna get your tea.	the use of gonna	I'm just going to get your tea.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	si <u>28</u> 5 l	Aibileen	God don't pay no mind to	• subject-verb	God doesn't pay mind	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers		Brawijaya	color once He decide to set a		1 1	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sitas l	Brawijaya	tornado loose. as Brawija	/absence)ersitas I	decides to set a tornado	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers	sitas I	Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
			Brawijaya Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya	onivers	oitas l	Diawijaya	Olliversitas Diawija	ya Universitas I	Piawijaya Ulliversi	ias Diawijay

ramjaja	011110101100		- Ommoronao Dramija	ya emiliterentae b	rannjaya omroro	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawiiava	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas B	rawijava Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas					tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas					tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas					tas Brawijaya
						tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Diawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Ulliversitas D	rawijaya Universi	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	• multiple negation	loose.aya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi29S	Aibileen V	Where Ø you headed?	copula / auxiliary S B	Where are you headed?	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Unive <u>rsitas</u>	Brawijaya	I got some business to tend	absence the use of <i>y'all</i> for	I got some business to	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitäs	B ^{Minny} jaya	to, so y'all just mind your	2 nd plural	tend to, so you just	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	ownniversitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	mind your own.	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi31s	Aibileen	She Ø always mad about	copula / auxiliary S B	She is always mad/ers	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	something. State Brawija	absence versitas B	about something.	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Aibileen	Yes, ma'am. Ø Everything	copula / auxiliary	Yes, ma'am. Is	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi33S	Aibileen	OK? IIVEISITAS	absence absence B	everything OK:	tas Brawijaya
	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ø You got some more Miss Myrna_questions for me?	copula / auxiliary S absence	Have you got some some more Miss Myrna's	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Drawijaya	myma_questions for me.	uosenee S B	questions for me?	tas Brawiiay
rawijaya	Universitas 34	Aibileen	This already ain't careful,	the use of ain't	This already isn't	las brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	Miss Skeeter!	BA.	careful, Miss Skeeter!	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Unive <u>rsitas</u>	Aibileen	You Ø not knowing that is	copula / auxiliary	You are not knowing	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi ³⁵ as	Albiteen	what's scaring me the most.	absence	what scaring me the	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita				most is.	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi <u>36</u>	Minny	Aibileen, I done went and	• completive done	Aibileen, I have gone S	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi		did it now.	• irregular verbs (past	and done it now. iversi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi			for participle)	Thiversi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit 37	Minny	She done told every white woman in town I'm a thief	• completive done	She has told every	tas Brawijava
rawijaya	Universit		said I stole a candelabra.	• the use of <i>say</i>	white woman in town I'm a thief stole a	tas Brawijaya
	Universita		said i stoic a candelabia.			tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	38	Aibileen	What Ø you did?	copula / auxiliary	What did you do?	
rawijaya	Universita	\	2 57	absence	Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi395	Minny	I ain't telling nobody.	• multiple negation	I'm not telling niversi	
rawijaya	Unive <u>rsitas</u>	V.		• the use of ain't		tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Minny	I done something terrible awful to that woman, and	• irregular verbs	I did something terrible awful to that woman,	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Bra	now she know what I done .	(participle as past)subject-verb	and now she knows	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	400 - Chr.	agreement (3 rd sgs		tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawija		absence)		tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Minnya	But now I ain't gonna never	• multiple negation	But now I am not going	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	get no job again.	• the use of ain't	to get any job again.	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Minny	Oh Lord, Leroy Ø gonna kill	• the use of <i>gonna</i>	Oh Lord, Leroy is	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		me. niversitas Brawija	• copula / auxiliary absence	going to kill me. Versi	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	• the use of gonna	• •	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	-12	Aibileen	Ø Got dropped two streets	copula / auxiliary	Have got dropped two	tas Brawijaya
	Universites	Drawijaya	over?	absence	streets over?	
rawijaya	University S	Aibileen	I ain't never had no white	• the use of ain't	I haven't ever had any	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	person in my house before.	• multiple negation	white person in my ers	
rawijaya	011110	Brawijaya - Aibileen	Universitas Brawija		You are going to have	
rawijaya	Universitas					tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava				tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas					tas Brawijaya
iawijaya	JIIIVOIJILUJ	Diawijaya	Jilivoi sitas biawija	ya omvorsitas D	ravijaja ollivelsi	tas brawijay

absence and absenc							TOIC DICITION
universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas E	Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
universitas Brawijaya							
Universitas Brawijaya							
Universitas Brawijaya							
dawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B							
awijaya Universitas Brawijay U							
That's when I learned I could brievest as Brawligay Universitation of the system of th			Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	arawijaya Universi	
rawijaya Unive sitas and Saman			Brawijaya	ē .		<u> </u>	
a deserce settade by the settade of gomes and setting the setting of gomes and go			, ,		, 0		
unive sitas a different sitas di	rawijaya	Universi46s	Aibileen	That Ø gonna be hard.	,	hord	
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Ulliversitas E	Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas sawijay benjek right now. 148 Salihican yang yang unive sitas sawijay benjek right now. 149 Salihican yang yang yang yang yang yang yang ya	rawijaya	Universi47s	Aibileen	Minny got her some stories,		Minny got her some	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijay universitas Brawijay universit	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	•	• redundant marking		tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas srawijaya Universitas s	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya		of irregular plural	Jiawiiava Uiiivcisi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas Frawijay Unive sitas Grawija (Minny Cooking white food. Journawijaya Unive sitas Grawija) (Minny Cooking white food. Journawijaya Unive sitas Grawijay Universitas Grawijay Unive	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	peoples right now.	universitas E		tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijay writing down my prayers. **multiple negation** **multiple n	rawijaya	Universi48S	Aibileen	Ain't no different than	• the use of ain't		tas Brawijav
rawijaya Unive sitas arawijaya Unive sitas I mat's when I learned I could make children feet proud of theyself. Albieen make children feet proud of theyself themselves. Indiversit as Brawijay in themselves. Indiversit as Brawijay is Brawijay as Brawi	rawijaya						
Albleen theyself. Albleen asking me how come I was black. Unive sits to the saking me how come I was black. Unive sits the theyself. Unive sits the theyself. Unive sits the theyself. Albon used to always ask me how come I was black. Unive sits the theyself. You are cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. In the swhen I learned I could make children feel proud of theyself. Albon used to always, ask me how come I was black. Vou are cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. Theyself. You are cooking white food, you sake possessive pronoun children. White folks like to do do as Brawijay and the use of fhey as possessive pronoun children. They sake possessive pronoun		Universitas	Brawijaw			prayers.	
theyseff. Theyseff. Theyseff. Theyseff. Theyseff. Alton used to always be asking me how come I was black. Alton used to always asking me how come I was black. You 00 cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. Theyseff. Alton used to always, ask me how come I was black. You of cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You of cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. Theyseff. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste or with a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste or within a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. You are cooking vers as Brawijay white's food, you taste it with a different spoon. You are cooking to death and the use of they as possessive pronoun or oppons the spoon white folks like to do they as possessive pronoun or		49				That's when I learned I	
themselves. Universitas Brawijaya Universita					reflexive pronouns		
Alton used to always ask me how come I was black. Universit 51 Minny You Ø cooking white food, you taste it with a different spoon. Universit 52 Minny And don't hit on they children. Universit 53 Minny White folks like to do they own spanking. Universit 54 Minny When of Standing you shall go man start having some children, filling up as a stard having some children, f				theysen.		1	
the use of they as possessive pronoun start having something? Tawijaya Unive sit			Aibileen	Alton used to always be	habitual action be		
Tawijaya Unive sit with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on they children. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on their spoon. And you awxiliary absence spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence spoon white spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence spoon white spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence spoon white spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence spoon white spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence spoon white spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence spoon white spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence sprawing absence spoon. Are you an. Cooking sprawing absence sprawing abs					明点し		
rawijaya Unive sit Unive S			7.5			black.	
rawijaya Unive sit spoon. It with a different spoon. And don't hit on their spoon. And way a university spoon. Are wij ay a university spoon. And you are pooling to as Brawijay. And what is wir a did not held not spoon. And what is wir a did not held not held not held not spoon. And you are poing to a spoon on their own spanking. Are			Minny		131 T W// / "		
Tawijaya Unive Sta Unive S					absence	it with a different	
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya unive sitas sita wijaya rawijaya unive sitas sita wijaya unive sita wijaya unive sitas sita wijaya unive sita wijaya unive sitas sita wijaya unive						spoon.	
rawijaya Unive stas Whinny Unive sitas Whomey and the use of they as possessive pronoun their own spanking. OY You, uh., cooking something? Or You are you going to sat having some the use of gonna Or What time do you want me (to be) here? Or What does your lurers as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universi52	Minny				
own spanking. ocopula / auxiliary absence othe use of goma Ok. What time of you want spanking. own spanking. ocopula / auxiliary absence on the use of goma Ok. What time of you	rawijaya		M	15317 253 4 774			tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive Sitas Minny Unive Sitas Minny Unive Sitas I Minny Unive Sitas I Minny I	rawijaya	Universita	Minny		A	/ Juniversi	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive	rawijaya	Universitas	Minny		A. T. Street,		tas Brawijaya
having some children, filling up all these empty beds? In wijaya Unive sitas arawijaya Unive sitas arawijaya Unive sitas arawijaya Unive sitas universitas univer	rawijaya	Universitas		11 32011	absence	something? Universi	tas Brawijaya
the use of gonna the use of y'all for you are plural Universitas arawii availaya Universitas Brawii aya Universit	rawijaya	Universi55s	Minny				tas Brawijay
Tawijaya Unive sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas	Bra			/ AVO LINIVORSI	tas Brawijay
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawiiava	Universitas	Braw	up an these empty beds?			
rawijaya Unive stas Prawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br					•		
Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B				Gonna be eating for two.			
OK. What time Ø you want me here? Is as a wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawi		Universitas	Brawijaya	University		for two.	
What Ø your husband say you can pay? In what Ø your husband say you can pay? In what Ø your husband say you can pay? In what Ø your husband say you can pay? In what Ø your husband say you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what oes your what is Mr. Johny you can pay? In what Ø what Ø what is		57				OK. What time do you	
rawijaya Unive sitas Universitas Brawijaya Uni							
Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B					•		
Sylvanijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita			Drawijaya				
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B				And what Ø Mr. Johnny	• copula / auxiliary	And what is Mr. Johny	
voman in his house? rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra				_			
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya							
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya					agreement (3 rd sgs	house?	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya							
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya						
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E		
	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
rawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijaya
	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay

101111101701	01111010100	5 5 10,111,0170	Ollifoloitae Diamija	va eminerales e	TOTTING OTHER	tolo promingory
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	, va Universitas B	rawijava Universi	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya itas Brawijaya
rawijaya 		s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va _{absence}) ersitas B	rawijaya Univers	tas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universi60	S Minny aya	I think you done burned up	completive done	I think you have burned	
rawijaya	Universita		your cake. rsitas Brawija	<u>ya Universitas B</u>	up your cake. Inivers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita:	Aibileen	Baby Girl still gotta wear a	subject-verb agreement (3 rd sgs	Baby Girl still gotta	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	diaper when she sleep at night. Versitas Brawija	absence) ersitas B	wear a diaper when she sleeps at night.	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi62	, ,	And it don't get changed till	subject-verb sitas B	And it doesn't get vers	
rawijaya	Universita		I get there in the morning.	agreement (3 rd sgs	changed till I get there	itas Brawijaya
	I I wall to be taken	- D	Hubrandton D	absence)	in the morning.	
Irawijaya	Universites		That Ø about ten hours she	copula / auxiliary	That is about ten hours	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita		gotta sleep in her mess.	absence 'ersitas B	she gotta sleep in her S	
rawijaya	Universita:	Aihileen	Now Miss Leefolt Ø	copula / auxiliary	Now Miss Leefolt is	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijay	pregnant with her second	absence	pregnant with her	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawi	baby.	RD)	second baby. Univers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi65	Aibileen	Lord I pray this child turn	subject-verb	Lord I pray this child	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	S	out good.	agreement (3 rd sgs	turns out good. nivers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universite 66	A 11. 11	T/L . 1 1 1 . C	absence)	Univers	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi	Aibileen	It's a lonely road if a mama don't think their child is	subject-verb agreement (3 rd sgs	It's a lonely road if a mama doesn't think	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi		pretty.	absence)	their child is pretty.	
rawijaya	Universi ⁶⁷	Minny	They done set a bomb off in	completive done	They have set a bomb	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit		Medgar Evers' carport.		off in Medgar Evers'	
		100	VI V		Carport	
rawijaya 	Universi68	Minny	Yule Mae told me what y'all was up to.	• the use of <i>y'all</i> for 2^{nd} plural	Yule Mae told me what	
rawijaya	Universita	N I	was up to.	Neutralization of	you were up to nivers	
rawijaya	Universita		6 52	singular and plural		itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	S		person		itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi69	Minny	Get back into they house,	the use of they as	Get back into their/ers	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Unive rsita	s B	polish the silver.	possessive pronoun	house, polish the silver.	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita:	Minny Bra	And how we love they children when they Ø little.	• the use of they as possessive pronoun	And how we love their children when they	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Braw	children when they & ntue.	• copula / auxiliary		itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawija		absence		itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi7a		And then they turn out just	the use of they as	And then they turn out	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universite	s Rrawijaya	like they mamas.	possessive pronoun	like their mamas.	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita:	Minny Brawijaya	What law's gonna say you	the use of <i>gonna</i>	What law is going to	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita		gotta be nice to your maid?	va Universitas B	say you gotta be nice to your maid?	itas Brawijaya itas Brawijaya
	Universitä:		All right. I'm gonna do it.	the use of gonna	All right. I'm going to	itas Brawijaya itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		5 Drawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	do it.	
rawijaya 	Universita		But I need to make sure she	multiple negation	But I need to make sure	tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita		understands this ain't no	• the use of ain't	she understands there	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita		game we Ø playing here.	• copula / auxiliary	isn't any game we are	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya ^{absence} ersitas B	playing here. Univers	
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya
rawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya				itas Brawijaya itas Brawijaya
nawijaya	OHIVE SILD	o biawijaya	Omversitas Diawija	ya Universitas D	rawijaya UlliveiS	itas biawijayi

10111110110	911119191	1010 0					TOO DIGITION
rawijaya	Universi	tas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas E	Brawijaya Universi	itas Brawijay
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
Irawijaya		D	rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas E	Dunas I linda and	itas Brawijay
rawijaya 				Then she say, "Oh, Minny,	• subject-verb	Then she says, "Oh,	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi			I'm gonna give you a paid	agreement (3 rd sgs		
rawijaya	Universi		rawijaya	vacation ersitas Brawija	• the use of <i>gonna</i>	give you a paid nivers vacation,"	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	76 B	Minny	I ain't never had no paid	• multiple negation	I have never had paid	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		1	vacation in my life. Brawija	• the use of ain't	vacation in my life. ers	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	771S B		A week later I come back,	completive done	A week later I come /S	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas B	rawijaya	and they done moved to	ya Universitas E	back, and they have	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas B	KOMMINANA	Mobile.	, ra. Universitas F	moved to Mobile.	tas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universi	_	Minny aya rawijaya	Ain't that right, Aibileen?	the use of ain't	Isn't that right,	tas Brawijay
rawijaya				It Ø hard.	copula / auxiliary s	Aibileen? It is hard.	tas Brawijay
	Universi		rawijaya	It so mands	absence		tas Brawijay
Irawijaya		80		We gone and done it now.	irregular verbs	We go and do it now.	
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universi		rdW	CATAS	(participle as present)		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi			Mm, I love me some fried	benefactive datives	Mm, I love some fried	tas Brawijay
rawijaya		tas		chicken. The chicken Ø already dead,	apple / applicant		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	82		Miss Celia.	copula / auxiliary absence	The chicken is already dead, Miss Celia.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	83		Yep. He Ø dead.	copula / auxiliary	Yep. He is dead.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		3		absence		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	84		We done been over this,	completive done	We have been over ers	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	0.5		Miss Celia.	3.5	this, Miss Celia.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	+ - 1	-	You Ø supposed to eat in the dining room.	copula / auxiliary absence	You are suppossed to eat in the dinning room.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tal		diffing room.	doscrice	out in the diminis	itas Brawijay
rawijaya		86		And look, now I ain't	• the use of ain't	And look, now I am not	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		\	messing around no more.	• multiple negation	messing around	tas Brawijay
	Universi		Minny	Now Mr. Johnny Ø gonna	• copula / auxiliary	anymore. University Now Mr. Johnny is a s	tas Brawijay
rawijaya				catch me here, and shoot me	absence	going to catch me here,	
rawijaya 	Universi		1	dead right here on this no-	• the use of gonna	and shoot me dead right	tas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universi			wax floor.		here on this no-wax	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		raw	A • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	4 6	floor.aya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya		88s B	Tu Wije	Ain't he wondering how the cooking's so good?	the use of ain't	Isn't he wondering how the cooking's so good?	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas B 89	Idwidy	Minny don't burn chicken.	subject-verb	Minny doesn't hurn	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas B	rawijaya	Universities	agreement (3 rd sgs	chicken. Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	/absence)/ersitas E	Brawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	90s B		Me and Aibileen done asked	completive done	Aibileen and I have	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas B	rawijaya	everybody we know.	ya Universitas E	asked everybody we know.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	97S B	Minny aya	They Ø all too scared.	copula / auxiliary S	They all are too scared.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	vabsence versitas E		itas Brawijay
rawijaya				Think we Ø crazy.	copula / auxiliary	Think we are crazy.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	too D	rowiiova	Universitas Brawija	absence	Promijova Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		Aibileen Ya	Truck run over him, crushed Universitas Brawija	irregular verbs Va Universitas E	Truck ran over him,	tas Brawijay
	•				y		
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	,		itas Brawijay
rawijaya			rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi		rawijaya	Universitas Brawija			itas Brawijay
9 9		_	rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	and I had a see that a F	Brawijaya Universi	

	01111011	01100		Omrorondo Bramija	ya omroromao		0111101011	. 0.0	
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universit	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawiiava	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas	Brawijava	Universit	as	Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas	Brawijaya	Universit		Brawijay
Irawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya	his lung. Ersitas Brawija	(participle as past)	crushed his l	ung. IVETSI		Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	Si94S	Aibileen /	But to y'all , it's just another	the use of y'all for	But to you, i	-	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer		Brawijaya	day of bridge. (as Brawija)	2 nd pluralersitas	DidWijdyd.	OHITCISI	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Aibileen	You stop thiseverything I wrote, he wrote, everything	the use of gonna	You stop thieverything	IIIIIVAreii	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijava	he was is gonna die with	va Universitas			as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijava	him niversitas Brawija	va Universitas		Ü	as	Brawijav
rawijaya	Univer	eitae	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas	him.	Universi		
		96	Aibileen	How Ø you doing?	copula / auxiliary	_ How are you	i doing?		
Irawijaya	Univer		Brawijaya	Wilding Co.	absence Versitas	Brawijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya 	Univer		BAibileen ya	Which way Ø you going?	copula / auxiliary S absence	, ,	are youersi		
rawijaya	Univer	98	Aibileen	We're gonna pray for the	the use of gonna	going? We are goin		as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sităs	Krawijaw	Evers.	and of going	for the Evers	"IIIntiv/Areii	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	S199S	Aibileen	We're gonna pray for	the use of gonna	We are goin	g to pray	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brz	Myrlie.		for Myrlie.	Universi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	S 100 _S	Minny	Ø You all right?	copula / auxiliary	Are you all r	right?versi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sita	26	W. GT. : I II	absence	777 1	Universi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	101 Si	Minny	We Ø living in hell.	copula / auxiliary absence	We are livin	g in hell. Niversi	as	Brawijav
Irawijaya	Univer	\$102	Minny	Sugar, take your brothers and	the use of <i>y'all</i> for	Sugar, take y	vour iversi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer			sisters and y'all go on to bed.	2 nd plural	brothers and		:ae	Brawijay
	Univer	a i				you go on to	bed.	as as	Drawijay
Irawijaya		103	Minny	What they gonna do if they	• copula / auxiliary	What are the		.as	Drawijay
irawijaya 	Univer	SIL		catch us with Miss Skeeter?	absence	do if they ca			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer		Aibileen	We're gonna be careful.	• the use of <i>gonna</i> the use of <i>gonna</i>	We are goin	r?Jniversi		
rawijaya	Univer	s 104	Albheen	we le goilla de caleiul.	the use of gonna	careful.	Universi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	105	Aibileen	We ain't doing civil rights.	the use of ain't	We are not d	loing civil	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas				rights.	Universi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	S 106 _S	Minny	Next one's gonna catch,	the use of gonna	Next one's g	OFILTOIO	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Bra	Miss Celia.		catch, Miss		as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	107 sitas	Minny	Mr. Johnny just Ø gonna have to get over it.	• copula / auxiliary absence	Mr. Johnny i	9	as	Brawijay
Irawijaya	Univer		Brawija	have to get over it.	• the use of <i>gonna</i>		Universi		
Irawijaya	_	\$ 108\$	BMinny a	Mad you married one of their	redundant marking o				Brawijay
Irawijaya		sitas		mens.	irregular plural		Universit	as	Brawiiav
rawijaya	Univer	109	Minny	And especially since Miss	irregular verbs (past	And especia	lly since		Brawijay
				Hilly and Mr. Johnny had	as participle)	Miss Hilly a	iiu ivii .		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Univer		Brawijaya	just broke up, too. Brawija	ya Universitas	3 3 3 3			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer		Aibileen	Universitas Brawija The world done gone crazy,	completive <i>done</i>	The world h	Universitas gone		
rawijaya	Univer		Brawijaya	Miss Skeeter, and I'm scared.	ya Ulliversitas	crazy, Miss	Skeeter.		Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas	and I'm scar	_{ed} .niversi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sittas	Aibileen ya	What if people find out what	copula / auxiliary S	B What if peop		as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya	we Ø writing, figure out	absenceversitas	what we are	writing	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya	Niceville really Jackson,	ya Universitas	figure out N	universi	as	Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas	Brawiiava	Universit	as	Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	univer	sitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya universitas	Brawijaya	universit	as	Brawijay

insurance. Insura	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
figure out who who? Italy Jackson, figure out who who? Italy Jac	Brawijaya Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawija / Universitas B	
Minny Maybe we need us some benefactive datives insurance. 113 Minny But we ain't got no choice. 114 Minny I need to tell y'all about the touse of y'all for but the tousible conful I did not the tousible conful I d	
insurance. 113 Minny But we ain't got no choice. Universitas Brawijay	Brawijaya
But we ain't got no choice. • the use of ain't • multiple negation • the use of y'all for B I need to tell y'all about the applied by the use of y'all for B • the use of y'all for B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija • multiple negation B choice. Va Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I need to tell y'all about the a • the use of <i>y'all</i> for B I need to tell you about it as	Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive s 1145 Minny aya I need to tell y'all about the a • the use of y'all for B I need to tell you about as	Brawijaya
touthle conful I done to Micro and 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya temble awiui i dole to wissa ka 2 plural rsitas B the temble awiui i did si as	Brawijaya
Hilly. • irregular verbs to Miss Hilly.	Brawijaya
(participle as past)	Brawijaya
115 Thinly 100, that aim, out you so about copillar administry 100, that aim, out you are	Brawijaya
116 Aibileen Ø You trying to get yourself copula / auxiliary Are you trying to get	
killed? absence yourself killed?	Brawijaya
Then I was going to	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas leave Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universi ¹¹⁸ Minny Be done with her forever. sequential be <i>done</i> Will have done with her forever. her forever.	Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive 119 Minny Before I knew it, I had done • completive done Before I knew it, I had las	Brawijaya
	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universi that pie! inversion in in that pie was! liversi as	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas embedded question hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya Unive sit 20 Minny I done ask God to forgive completive done I have asked God to forgive me	Brawijava
me.	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas • the use of ain't choice. Universitas	
122 Minus Helly Helbrock powt let	Brawijaya
nobody know that pie story	
about her.	Brawijaya
	Brawijaya
Hilly was 0 in trouble there 1 and Miss Hilly we are	Brawijaya
ain't words for.	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawija words for Universitas	Brawijaya
	Brawijaya
	Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijaya ain't about Jackson. absence absence about Jackson. folks this book is not about Jackson.	Brawijaya
rawijaya Unive 125 Minny Y'all two brought me into • the use of y'all for You two brought me	Brawijaya
	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija ethe use of goinas Bray finish it. Universitas	
126 Minny Y'all pick! the use of y'all for You pick!	
rowijovo Ilpivo reitos Provijovo Ilpivoreitos Provijovo Ilpivoreitos Provijovo Ilpivoreitos	Brawijaya
Aloneen wiss Lector been working Remote been wiss Lector has been	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Promillan

• possessive –s book'?	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
universitas Brawijaya	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay
Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijay Unive sitas Brawijay Unive sitas Brawijaya Unive sitas Bra	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
That you was making fun of her. 128 Minny That you was making fun of her. 129 Minny If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly done won it he whole ball game. 130 Minny Then she done beaten me completive done and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. 131 Minny Minny Then Miss Stein Ø gonna publish it? 132 Minny Which one Ø you got left? 133 Minny Which one Ø you got left? 134 Minny Which one Ø you doing with Alicia book? 135 Minny Which one Ø you doing with Alicia book? 148 Minny With? 158 Minny With? 168 Minny With? 178 Minny With? 189 Minny With Alicia book? 189 Minny With Alicia book?	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
That you was making fun of her. That you was making fun of her. That you was making fun of her. That you were making fun of singular and plural person completive done Then she Miss Hilly done won in the whole ball game. Then she done beaten me Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she done beat you. Then she done beat you. Then she done beaten me and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten me is going to publish it? Then she done beat you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten is going to publish it? Then she has beaten me and she has beaten is going to publish it? Then she has beaten we and she has beaten we and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten we and she has beaten we absence Then she has beaten me and she has beaten we and she has beaten we absence Then she has beaten we and she has beaten we and she has beaten we absence Then she has beaten we and she has beaten we and she has beaten we and she has beaten we absence Then she has beaten we and	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
her. singular and plural person If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly done won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny has won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny last with Alicia ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny last wint with Alicia ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny last won the whole ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny last wint with Alicia ball game. If you leave Mr. Johnny last wint wint wint wint wint wint wint win	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Person P	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
Minny If you leave Mr. Johnny, Completive done If you leave Mr. Johnny, then Miss Hilly Johns, then Miss Hilly Johnny, then Miss Hilly J	wijay wijay wijay wijay wijay
then Miss Hilly done won in the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay then she done beaten me completive done and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as a wij ay the whole ball game. In we sit as won the whole of the won the won the whole of the won the whole of the won	wijay wijay wijay wijay
the whole ball game. 130 Minny Then she done beaten me 131 Minny Hope Miss Stein Ø gonna publish it? 132 Minny Which one Ø you got left? 133 Minny Baby, what Ø you doing with Alicia_book? 134 Minny Baby, what Ø you doing with Alicia's book? 135 Minny Baby, what Ø you doing with Alicia's book?	wijay wijay wijay wijay
Then she done beaten me completive done Then she has beaten me and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Hope Miss Stein Ø gonna publish it? Then she done beat you. Hope Miss Stein Ø gonna publish it? Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. For it is going to publish it? Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten you. Then she has beaten me and she has beaten you. Then she has beaten	wijay wijay wijay
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijaya Unive sitas B	wijay wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wijay
rawijaya Unive sitas Brawijaya Unive sitas B	
**Tawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	WILLIAM
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Unive sita Minny Baby, what Ø you doing with Alicia_book? Baby, what Ø you doing of copula / auxiliary absence of doing with Alicia's book? Baby, what are you ersi as Bray doing with Alicia's book?	
rawijaya Universita with Alicia_book? absence doing with Alicia's book? doing with Alicia's book?	
• possessive –s book?	vijay
possessive –s book.	vijay
rawijaya Universi da Brav	vijay
rawijaya Unive S134 Minny Y'all finish your homework. the use of y'all for You finish your IVE'S as Bray	vijay
	vijay
rawijaya Unive s 135 Minny Ø You knew I was here the auxiliary / copula Did you know I was las Bray	vijay
whole time? absence here the whole time?	wiiav
rawijaya Universita Minny I couldn't let you eat no multiple negation more cornpone, Mr. Johnny. I couldn't let you eat so more cornpone, Mr. Johnny.	
rawijaya Universita Johnny. Universitas Brav	
1 137 Minny So Lain't losing my job? I the use of ain't So Lam not losing my	
rawijaya Universitas Villing So, 1 am t Issing in 1902. I ale disc of din t Issing in 1902. I ale disc of	
rawijaya Unive S1385 Minny You remember to check the auxiliary / copula Do you remember to VSI as Bray	
thighs? absence check the thighs? versi as Bray 139 Minny Ain't pink in the middle? the use of ain't Isn't (it) pink in the	
middle?	
rawijaya Unive \$140 Minny No, we ain't late. the use of ain't No, we are not late.	
rawijaya Universitas Brawija wijaya Universitas Brav	
rawijaya Unive s 141 s Aibileen Why ain't you singing? the use of <i>ain't</i> Why aren't you iversit as Bray singing?	vijay
rawijaya Unive sa 142 Minny de Come on now, we Ø late! copula / auxiliary Come on now, we are sa las Bray	vijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija absence versitas Braweijaya Universitas Braw	vijay
rawijaya Univers143s Baibileen ya Who Ø we clapping for?wija copula / auxiliary s B For whom are we versi as Brav	wijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija absence clapping? or Who are	
we clapping for? 144 Aibileen What Ø you mean you're not auxiliary absence What do you mean	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya taking it? rsitas Brawija /a Universitas Bryou're not taking it? rsitas Braw	
145 Aibileen If bad things happen, ain't the use of ain't If bad things happen,	
nothing you can do about it. • multiple negation nothing you can do	
about it.	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	
a.r.jaya Omroiottao biarrijaya Omroiottao biarrijaya Omroiottao biarrijaya Omroiottao biar	

				,	,		
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas l	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas l	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Univ73si	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas B	rawijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	51465	Aibileen	I don't mean to rub salt in	• the use of ain't	I don't mean to rub salt	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Brawijaya	your wound, but you ain't		in your wound, but you	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Brawijaya	got a good life here in	,	haven't got a good life	tas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Unive	roitos	Promilova	Jackson.	va Universitas R	here in Jackson.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	147	Minny Brawijaya	You ain't got nothing left here but enemies in the	• the use of ain't	You haven't got	tas Brawijay
	Unive		Brawijaya Brawijaya	Junior League. Brawija	multiple negationthe use <i>ain't</i> and <i>but</i>	anything left here but senemies in the Junior	tas Brawijay
Irawijaya		isitas I	Drawijaya	Universitas Brawija	University B	League.	
rawijaya	Unive	148	Minny	You done burned every	completive done	You have burned every	tas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Unive		Brawijaya	bridge there is.	Universitas B	bridge there. Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Unive		BMinnyjaya	And you ain't never gonna	• the use of ain't B	And you are not going S	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	get another man in this town.	multiple negationthe use of <i>gonna</i>	to get another man in this town.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	150	Minny	Everybody know that.	subject-verb	Everybody knows that.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Braw	TAS	agreement (3 rd sgs	vijaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Brz	25111	absence)		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	s151s	Minny	I'm gonna take care of	the use of gonna	I am going to take care	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	sits 152	Minny	Aibileen. And she's gonna take care of	the use of gonna	of Aibileen. And she is going to	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Willing	me.	the use of gonna	take care of me.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	S153	Aibileen	Ø It not polished good?	copula / auxiliary	Is it not polished good?	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsi			absence	hiversi	tas Brawijay
rawijava	Unive	154	Aibileen	Humidity been fighting me	remote been	Humidity has been	tas Brawijav
Irawijaya	Unive			on polishing day.		fighting on me polishing day.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Aibileen	Ø You check in Mae	copula / auxiliary	Do you check in Mae	
rawijaya	Unive	cita		Mobley's bed?	absence	3 6 1 1 2 1 10	tas Brawijay
		156	Aibileen	Since the Lil Man was born,	remote been	Since the Lil Man was	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive			she been putting things	H. Day	COIN SHE HAS COOK	
rawijaya	Unive	sitas sil57s	Aibileen	I ain't got no silver.	• the use of <i>ain't</i>	putting things I haven't got any silver.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Alblicen	Tam t got no snvcr.	• multiple negation	G OFFITCISI	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	sitas 158	Aibileen	I didn't steal no silver.	multiple negation	I didn't steal any silver.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Unive		Braw	X1		Mjaya Universi	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	159 _S	Aibileen	I been told I'm a pretty good writer.	remote been	I have been told I'm a pretty good writer.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	160	Aibileen	You Ø a godless woman.	copula / auxiliary	You are a godless	as Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	absence B	woman.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Aibileen V	Ain't you tired, Miss Hilly?	the use of ain't as B	Aren't you tired, Miss	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas B		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	162 Silas	Aibileen	Ø You remember what I told you?	copula / auxiliary absence	Do you remember what I told you?	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	S 163S	Aibileen	It Ø hard to do.	copula / auxiliary	It is hard to do.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	rsitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	/absence versitas B		tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	s 164 _S	Aibileen	And the things I seen and	irregular verbs tas B	And the things I saw	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive	165	Brawijaya	done. Universitas Brawija	(participle as past)	and did.	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Unive		Aibileen Brawijaya	My boy, Treelore, always	copula / auxiliary /a Universitas B	My boy, Treelore,	tas Brawijay
rawijaya	L		Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	va Universitas B	L	tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
rawijaya			Brawijaya Brawijaya				tas Brawijay
			Brawijaya Brawijaya				
rawijaya	onivel	SILd5	prawijaya	Universitas Brawlja	ya Universitas B	iawijaya Ulliversi	tas Brawijay

	011110101100	D: 0.171101101	011110101400	DIGITION 6	011110101400	DIGITIGIA	OTHER DISTRICT	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas		Universitas	
	Universitas				Universitas		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univ74sitas	Brawijay
	Universitas				Universitas		Universitas	
	Universitas				Universitas		Universitas	
rawijaya	I lisaliya walika a	Duanillana	aid we Ø going to	Dyanullana	sence versitas		we are ersitas	
			vriter in the family			going to ha	ve a writer Silas	Brawijay
	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijava	Universitas	in the famil	y one day. si tas	Brawijay
	Universitas	Aibileen I	guess it's gonna b	be me. the	e use of gonna	I guess it is	going to he	Brawijay
	Universitas		Universitas		Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas				Universitas		Universitas	
	Universitas				Universitas		Universitas	
	Universitas		Universitas				Universitas	
	Universitas		Univer			Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas				35	Brawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas					rawijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas			AS D		vijaya	Universitas	
3 3	Universitas		2611	NU D	MA.	va	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	// /	***		# 1/		Universitas	
	Universit?			1. 18	居 !		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi		350		15	7	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi				1	1	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	5			160	V	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit		The state of				hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit						niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita		(3.1)				niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	.\	133				Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	\ \	Tiel.	IE 7			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas					///	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	В	11/4		T. Control of the con	a	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Bra	4.5		4 b	aya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw		48 80		ijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawija				wijaya	Universitas	
	Universitas	Brawijay				rawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas		omversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

10111110110	OTHER DIGITION OF THE PERSON O	III OI OI CAO DIA III JA JA	0111101010	ao Diamijaya	0111101010100	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Univer#3as	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya				as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Appendix 2: Script of 7	The Help Movie niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya		Aibileen: You is smart		Aibileen: I reckon w		
rawijaya	Aibilean, Luces born 1011			t won't.	Universitas	
		niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya		Leefolt: Well, thank		
rawijaya		Aibileen:you is kind				
rawijaya	Skeeter: And did you know, as a	niversitas Brawijaya	Universi	(8) Aibileen: Miss I	eefolt still	Drawijay
rawijaya	girl growing up, that one day you'd be a maid?			lon't pick Baby Girl lay.		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Aibileen:you is important	nt.		Universitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: Yes, ma'am, I did.	Mae:you is important.	ersix	Aibileen: The birthin old of Miss Leefolt	pretty hard.	Drawijay
rawijaya	Skeeter: And you knew that			45 brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	U because.itas Brawijav	Aibileen: That's so good. 'good.	That's so	(9) Aibileen: I done olenty of times, once	seen it happen as babies start	D
rawijaya	Aibileen: My mama was a maid.	ATAS B	R	naving their own bal	oies. IIIVEISILAS	Brawijay
rawijaya	My grandmama was a house slave	Aibileen: I work for the L		(10) Aibileen: And t	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Skeeter; House slave.	from eight to four; six day	's a	white ladies of Jacks	onoh Lord,	Brawijay
rawijaya	University Skeeter: Do you ever dream of	week.	M.E.	was they having bab		
rawijaya	being something else?	(5) Aibileen: I make 95 ce		Scene 6: <i>Hilly's Ho</i>		Brawijay
rawijaya 	Skeeter: What does it feel like to	hour. That comes to \$182 month.		(11) Minny: Missus need help coming do		
rawijaya	raise a white child when your own				I	Brawijay
rawijaya	child's at home being looked after by somebody else?	Aibileen: I do all the cook		Mrs. Walters: I'm do		
rawijaya	by somebody else:	cleaning, washing, ironing grocery shopping.		Minny: Ooh.	niversitas	
rawijaya	(1) Aibileen: It feel	Scene 4: Leefolt's House	L.A.	Mrs. Walters, I been	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	(2) Aibileen: I done raised 17 kids		ic care or	Mrs. Walters: I been		
rawijaya	Uin my life.as	Baby Girl.	I I	Minny: Give me a he	eart attack. SITAS	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: Looking after white	(6) Aibileen: And, Lord, I	worry I	Minny: Whoa, whoa	Universitas , whoa,	Brawijay
rawijaya	babies, that's what I do.	she gonna be fat.	1	viissus waiters. Her	e, let me neip tas	Diawijay
rawijaya	Scene 2: Leefolt's House	(7) Aibileen: Mae Mobley	, ain 't	you. Aya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Mae: Aibee, Aibee. Aibee!	going to be no beauty que		Minny: Take that of		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawii (3) Aibileen: I know how to get	Leefolt: Aibileen, bridge of		degrees out there.	Universitas	
rawijaya	them babies to sleep, stop crying	an hour. Did you finish the	e chicken 1	Mrs. Walters: Is it?	Universitas	
rawijaya	and go in the toilet bow/ before their mamas even get out of bed in	1110101010	N	tas Brawijaya Minny: Yes, ma'am.	Universitas	
rawijaya	the morning. Brawljaya U	Aibileen: Yes.		Minny: Yes, ma'am.	Universitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: Babies like fat.	niversitas Brawijaya Leefolt: Oh, and Hilly's de	Universile eviled	Mrs. Walters: Well, coat on then.		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: They like big fat legs, too. That I know.	niversitas Brawijaya		Hilly: Come on, Mir		
rawijaya		Leefolt: No paprika. niversitas Brawijaya		Minny: All right.	Universitas	
rawijaya	(4) Aibileen: You is kind, you is	niv Aibileen: Mm-hm. jaya	Universit	tas Brawijaya Minny: Here's your l	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Leefolt: Does this dress lo	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen:you is important.	nivhomemade?rawijaya	Universit	Mrs. Walters: Thank	youniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

- arrija ja	ominorona Diamijaja		. rorondo brannjaja	ominoronao brannja
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Univer¶as Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya Un		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Hold on, Missus Walters. Hold o	ZIIIVOISILAS DIAMIJAMA OII	Vers Celia: Yes, please tel	l her Celia sitas Brawija
rawijaya	Scene 7: Hilly's front yard	Aibileen: Hold on. Those are M Hilly's.	Aiss Foote called again. I'l tomorrow.	ll call back Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		•	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	arteries went hard, Miss Hilly moved her into her house and	Minny: She looks like the wini horse at the Kentucky Derby.		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	fired the maid she had to make	flowers and bows.		ing for some tas Brawija
rawijaya	room for Minny too. Universitas Brawijaya	Iniversites Drewijeve Un	help at my house. Do	you know Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	(12) Aibileen: See, Minny about	Aibileen: Got to have paprika of them.	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	the best cook in Mississippi, and	Injuran	Aibileen: No, ma'am.	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	(18) Minny: Forgive me, Lord, I'm gonna have to kill that wor	out	Footeiversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Aibileen: I lost my own boy,	Aibileen.	Emerson-684. Bye no	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Treelore, four years ago.	(19) Minny: Now she gone to	Scene 16: Leefolt's I	Kitchenversitas Brawija
rawijaya	(13) Aibileen: After that, I just	putting pencil marks on my toi	let Skeeter: Aibileen?	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	didn't want to live no more. Universitas	paper.	Aibileen: Yes, ma'am	Universitas Brawija
Irawijaya	Aibileen: It took God and Minny	Aibileen: Did she?		
rawijaya	to get me through it.	Minny: Mm-hm.	Skeeter: Do you think willing to help me wi	you'd be th those Miss as Brawlla
rawijaya	(14) Aibileen: Minny my best		Myrna letters?	niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	friend.	Minny: But I carry paper in from my own damn house.		Myrna get it sitas Brawija
Irawijaya	(15) Aibileen: Old lady like me		wrong a lot of times.	
rawijaya	lucky to have her. Universit	(20) Minny: That fool don't kn	ow. get it right.	niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Scene 9: Mae's Room	(21) Aibileen: Miss Leefolt go		Aibileen. All
rawijaya	Mae: No. Universitas	much hairspray on her head sh gonna blow us all up if she ligh		y Hilly's Sitas Brawija Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	(16) Aibileen: You drunk up two	cigarette.	M //	
rawijaya	glasses of grape juice. I know yo got to tee-tee.	u Minny: And you know she wil		Universitas Brawija had to hear Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		willing. And you know she wil		
rawijaya	Universitas Bl Mae: No. Universitas Bra	(22) Minny: You got some ambrosia?	Skeeter: Is that Preacsermon?	Universitas Brawija her Green's Universitas Brawija
rawijaya Brawijaya	Aibileen: I'll give you two cookie			
	if you go. Universitas Brawija	Aibileen: You know I do.	Aibileen: Yes, ma'am	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija
rawijaya Irawijaya	(17) Aibileen: Mae Mobley, you	Minny: All right, I'll be back.	Skeeter: That remind	s me so muchtas Brawija
rawijaya	Going! Universitas Brawijaya	Jniv Aibileen: Minny, cord, girl.	of my maid, Constant	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya				
rawijaya	pulling up, and the table isn't set.	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un Minny: Shut up. Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	We're in church circle	e together.
rawijaya	Mae: Mae Mobley go, Mama.	Scene 13: Leefolt's Kitchen	ivers Skeeter: Have you se	en her lately?tas Brawija
rawijaya		Aibileen: Leefolt residence.		
rawijaya		Celia: Hello, Is Elizabeth in?		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Please. Universitas Brawijaya	Iniversitas Dravijava Un	Skeeter: Did you kno	w that she Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Jan (23) Aibileen: She having brid Jan (23) Aibileen: She having brid Jan (23) Aibileen: May I take a		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	message? Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	Aibileen: Quit?	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya Un		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya Un		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya Un		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya Un		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas prawijaya	Universitas Brawija

i a ii ja ja	The second secon	oronao Bramijaja o	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ao Diamijaya	011110101100	2101111009
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	ersitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	ersitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	ersitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Univer95as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U		filly: Minny, are you		
rawijaya	Skeeter: I got home from school a	Skeeter: Show what y'all get	paid, rs M	linny: Yes, ma'am.	Universitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	week ago, and my mama told me she had quit.	and the babies and the bathro		fily: And just what a filly: Get off my toile	re you doing?	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	The good and the bad. A creation of the good and the bad. A creation of the good and the bad.		as Brawijava	Universitas	
rawijaya	Skeeter: Back in March, she went	Scene 25: Hilly's House	H	filly: You are fired, I		
rawijaya	to live with her daughter, Rachel. In Chicago. Did you hear that? Do	Mrs. Walters: You're making hotter, flapping your arms li	0	ackson! Go on! Va as Brawiiava	Universitas	
	you have her phone number?	that, Minny. Look how big t	he S	cene 26: <i>Mae's Roo</i>	m	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Leefolt: There you are, Skeeter.	waves are, Minny. Jaya		ibileen: Eighteen pe ackson that day. Ten		
rawijaya rawijaya	Hilly wants you to put her	Mrs. Walters: Let's go to the	ei	ght black.	011110101000	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	initiative in the League newsletter.	beach. Run, get Mr. Walters loves riding these waves!		as Brawijaya 28) Aibileen: God do	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Skeeter: OK.	toves fiding these waves:	m	aind to color once He	e decide to	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Skeeter: I'll be back tomorrow,	Mrs. Walters: You know we to Biloxi on our honeymoon		et a tornado loose.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Aibileen, to get started on those	to Bhoxi on our noneymoon	A	ibileen: Aibee's here	Universitas e, honey.	Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Miss Myrna letters.	Minny: Yes, ma'am.	A	ibee's here.	Omvorsicas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Leefolt: Y'all make it quick.	Mrs. Walters: Are we in Bild	oxi, Se	cene 28: Bus Station	Universitas	
Irawijaya	Tomorrow is silver-polishing day.	Minny?		Tule: Is that Minny?	Tillversitas	
Irawijaya	Uok?ersi	(26) Minny: No, ma'am. We	ain't. A	ibileen: Minny.	niversitas	
Irawijaya	Scene 23: Leefolt's backyard		14.		niversitas	
rawijaya	Skeeter: Aibileen.	Why don't you sit down here spell. And then me and you		linny: Hey, Aibileen		5
rawijaya	Skeeter: There's something else I	on down to the beach in a lit		ule: Hey, Minny!	niversitas	,
rawijaya	want to write about. I would need your help.	while. How about that?	N N	Iinny: Mm-hmm.	niversitas	
rawijaya	Universita	Minny: Miss Hilly?			Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Skeeter: I want to interview you about what it's like to work as a	Hilly: Mm-hm?		29) Aibileen: Where		
rawijaya	maid. I'd like to do a book of			80) Minny: I got som	ie dusiness to	Brawijay
rawijaya	interviews about working for white	Minny: Never mind.	31/2	end to, so y'all <mark>just m</mark> wn.	•	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Mrs. Walters: You go on ahe	ead		Universitas	
rawijaya	Skeeter: And we could show what	and use the inside bath, Min	ny, it's Y	ule: All right, then.		
rawijaya	it's like to work for, say, Elizabeth?	all right.	N	Iinny: Bye! jaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Hilly: Oh, for crying out lou	d, it's	wijava	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	(25) Aibileen: You know what Miss Leefolt do to me if she knew	just a little rain. She can go of and get an umbrella from		ule: Now is she mad got that job at Miss l	Hilly's?	
rawijaya	I was telling stories on her?	William's study.	mversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Skeeter: I was thinking that we	Mrs. Walters: I believe she v	was	ibileen: Don't worry		
rawijaya	wouldn't have to tell her. The other	working for me before you	Jniversi <mark>c</mark>	31) Aibileen: She alv		
rawijaya	maids would have to keep it a secret, too.	dragged us both here. Daddy ruined you.		oout something.	Universitas	
rawijaya		ersitas Brawijaya U	~.	keeter: Aibileen.	Universitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: Other maids?	(27) Minny: I'm just gonna g	<mark>et</mark> iversit	as Brawijaya 32) Aibileen: Yes, m	a'am	
rawijaya	Skeeter: I was hoping to get four	ersītas Brawijaya U	Jniversi <mark>k</mark>	verything OK? Val	universitas	
rawijaya	or five to show what it's really like	Hilly: Minny?awijaya U	Iniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	in Jackson. Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Iniversit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Iniversit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Iniversit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	Jniversita	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
	J J. J	J. J. Co. D. Carrijaya			270101600	

Skeeter: Oh, no, I just wanted to talk about We never finished our conversation at Elizabeths. Skeeter: About that book I want to write? I'd really like to interview you, Aibileen. I know it's scary. Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting awijaya a station. Itas Brawliaya I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: T promise we'll be careful. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Aibileen: This already aint careful, Miss Skeeter! Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Skeeter: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Aibileen: About that book I want to write? Aibileen: Minny: She got what she deserved, Aibileen: You gonna have te change my name. Mine, Miss Skeeter: Do you have other maids that are interested? Aibileen: That gonna be hard that are interested? Aibileen: That	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
universitas Brawijaya	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
universitas Brawijaya	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
Universitas Brawijaya	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
Skeeter: Yeah, fjust wanted to talk to you, sit as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Interest Inter	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
Tawijaya Irawijaya Irawija	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
(33) Aibileen: You got some more wise Myna questions for me. Skeeter: Oh. no., I just wanted to talk about We never finished our conversation at Elizabeth's, and it also before the conversation at Elizabeth's, and only the conversation at Elizabeth's, and only the conversation at Elizabeth's and only the conversation at Elizabeth's, and only the conversation at Elizabeth's, and only the conversation at Elizabeth's and only the conversation at Elizabeth's and only the conversation at Elizabeth's and only the conversation at Elizabeth's, and only the conversation at Elizabeth's, and only the conversation at Elizabeth's and only the conversation at Elizabeth's, a	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
Miss Myrna questions for me! Skeeter: Oh, no, 1 just wanted to talk about. We never finished our conversation at Elizabeth's. We never finished our conversation at Elizabeth's. White: A for a firm of the voting way away away a wijaya away a labileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Abibleen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Abibleen: They set right of the word of t	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
Skeeter: Oh, no, I just wanted to talk about. We never finished our conversation at Elizabeth's, and it telling nobody Skeeter: About that book I want to write? I'd really like to interview you, Abbileen. I know it's scary. Abbileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting awijaya awijaya Uskeeter: A book like this has never awijaya Uskeeter: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Abbileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: They set there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: This already ain careful. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Winny: Leroy: What you done did now, minny: Leroy: What you done did now, minny: Leroy: What you done did now, minny: Leroy: Please! Winny: Leroy, please! Minny: Leroy, please! Minny: Please! Please! Skeeter: Is that your son? Iversitas Browling and the son to talk does it feel like to talk Browling and the son talking to white case a white child when your own as Browling and the son talking to white case a white child when your own as Browling and the son talking to white case a white child when your own as Browling and the son talking to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling and the son talking to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to white case a white child when your own as Browling to the case a white child when your own as Browling to the case a white child when your own as Browling to the case a white child when your ow	awijay awijay awijay awijay
talk about. We never finished our conversation at Elizabeth's, and conversation and conversati	awijay awijay awijay
U Skeeter: About that book I want to write? I'd really like to interview you, Aibileen: I know it's seary. Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting stations. It shows that a book like this has never awijaya U Skeeter: A book like this has never awijaya U Skeeter: A book like this has never awijaya U Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting stations. It awijaya U Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you thin you for be a reason. I do this with you thin you for be a reason. I do this with you thin you for be a reason. I do this with you thin you for be a reason. I do this with you thin you for be a reason. I do this with you the reason. I do this with you do ne did now, Minny? Aibileen: That gonna be hard. Aibileen: Minny burny do ne did now, Minny? Aibileen: What Joon burny do ne did now, Minny?	awijay awijay
Skeeter: About that book I want to write? It really like to interview you, Aibileen. I know it's scary. Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting station. It as will availy a will be careful. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. It do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: This already ain careful, Miss Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Aibileen: This already ain careful, Miss Skeeter: All right. Here's my phone number. Aibileen: Want to that woman, and mow she know what I done now is set or the she will be careful. Minny: Sorry. Aibileen: Minny. Minny: But now I ain't gonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefolt's, Everybody. Aibileen: You wonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefolt's, Everybody. Aibileen: You wonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefolt's, Everybody. Aibileen: Hone of the doesn't matter how I feel. Minny: But now I ain't gonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefolt's, Everybody. Aibileen: That gonna be hard. 463 Aibileen: You wonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefolt's, Everybody. Aibileen: Wall interview and interview of the she was a mine reason. I do this with you done did now, Mimy? Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Minny: Leroy; What you done did now, Mimy? Aibileen: Wall alme. I doesn't matter how I feel. Aibileen: Minny: But now I ain't gonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefolt's, Everybody. Aibileen: Wall alme. Skeeter: Do you have other ma	awijay
you, Aibileen: I know it's scary. Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting station. Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting station. Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Aibileen: Minny: She got what she deserved, Aibileen. You gonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Skeeter: Do you have other maids that are interested? Universitias Brown and the swift you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: Minny: But now I an't gonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Skeeter: Do you have other maids that are interested? Aibileen: That gonna be hard. A2) Minny: Oh. Lord. Leroy. Skeeter: What about Minny? ersitas Brown and will me. Skeeter: What about Minny? one stories, sure enough, but she aim't real keen on talking to white beoples right now. Minny: Leroy; Get off that phone, woman! The same as white child when your own as child's at home being looked after by somebody else? Aibileen: Minny: Please! Please! Aibileen: It feel. Aibileen: It is that your son? Iversitas Brown and work of the second after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel. Aibileen: It stat your son? Iversitas Brown and the second after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel. Aibileen: You gonna have to change my name. Mine, Miss Leefol's keeter: Do you have other maids that are interested? At a travel my and a min gonna have of the second and that are interested? At a travel my and a min gonna have of the second and t	
Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting station. It is she went down to the went down to the went as Brown and the she went down to the went as Brown and the she went down to the went as Brown and the she went down to the went as Brown and the she went down to the went as Brown and the she went down to the went as Brown and the she went down to the went as Brown and the she went as Brown and the she	awiia
Aibileen: They set my cousin Shinelle's car on fire, just 'cause she went down to the voting ustation. The went down to the wind that are interested? Winny: Deposit ustation. The unit was a part of the proper was a part of the pr	
she went down to the voting ustation. It as Braw Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Whinny: She got what she deserved, Aibileen. Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Whinny: But now I ain't gonna never get no job again. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Whinny: Leroy? Whinny: Leroy? Whinny: Leroy? Whinny: Leroy: What you done did now, Minny? Whinny: Leroy: What you done did now, Minny? Whinny: Leroy: Get off that phone, woman! Whinny: Leroy: Get off that phone, woman! Whinny: Leroy, please! Whinny: Leroy, please! Whinny: Please! Please! Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Brableen: Yes, ma'am. Can we Skeeter: Yes, ma'am. Can we Skeeter: Yes, ma'am. Can we	
Minny: She got what she deserved, Aibileen: Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Aibileen: Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. rawijaya awijaya awi	awijay
Skeeter: A book like this has never been written before. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Minny: Leroy? Minny: Leroy: What you done did now, miny that is what's scaring me the most Scare me more than Jim Crow. Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brawliaya awijaya awij	awijay
been written before. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I Udo this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. William	awijay
Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: 'Cause there's a reason. I do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Aibileen: That gonna be hard. Aibileen: That gonna be hard. Aibileen: Minny? Oh, Lord, Leroy Skeeter: What about Minny? ersitas Brown stories, sure enough, but she ain't real keen on talking to white peoples right now. Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brown child's at home being looked after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel Aibileen: It feel Aibileen: It feel Aibileen: It feel Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	awijay
do this with you, I might as well burn my own house down. Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. Winny: Leroy? (47) Aibileen: Minny got her sit as Br some stories, sure enough, but she ain't real keen on talking to white peoples right now. (34) Aibileen: This already ain't careful, Miss Skeeter! (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. Skeeter: All right. Here's my phone number. Winny: Leroy, please! Aibileen: Minny? Minny! Minny: Please! Please! Skeeter: Is that your son? Iversitas Br some stories, sure enough, but she ain't real keen on talking to white peoples right now. Skeeter: What about Minny? est as Br some stories, sure enough, but she ain't real keen on talking to white peoples right now. Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Br child's at home being looked after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel Skeeter: Is that your son? Iversitas Br Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	awijay
Tawijaya u Skeeter: I promise we'll be careful. (34) Aibileen: This already ain't careful, Miss Skeeter! (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (36) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (37) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (38) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brokild's at home being looked after by somebody else? (38) Aibileen: Minny: Leroy, please! (39) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brokild's at home being looked after by somebody else? (39) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brokild's at home being looked after by somebody else? (39) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (39) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (39) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (30) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (30) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (31) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (32) Aibileen: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Child's at home being looked after by somebody else?	awijay
rawijaya (34) Aibileen: This already ain't careful, Miss Skeeter! (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (36) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (37) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (38) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (39) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (39) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (39) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (39) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as child's at home being looked after by somebody else? (39) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: Yeal keen on talking to white peoples right now. (36) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (37) Aibileen: Yeal keen on talking to white peoples right now. (37) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (38) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (39) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (39) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (39) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (30) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (31) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (32) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (32) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (36) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (37) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny	
(34) Aibileen: This already ain't careful, Miss Skeeter! (35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (36) Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brown awijaya Uskeeter: All right. Here's my phone number. (36) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (37) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (38) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (39) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (39) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. (39) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brown as the child when your own as Brown awijaya. (39) Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we single peoples right now. (30) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (30) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (31) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (31) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (35) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (35) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (35) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (35) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (36) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: Yes a white child when your own as Brown awijaya. (36) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (35) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (36) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (37) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (38) Aibileen: What you done did now, Minny? (38) Aibi	awijay
(35) Aibileen: You not knowing that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. U Skeeter: All right. Here's my phone number. Winny: Please! Please! Winny: Please! Winny: Please! Aibileen: It feel Minny: Please! Skeeter: What does it feel like to raise a white child when your own as Brochild's at home being looked after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel Minny: Please! Please! Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Brochild's at home being looked after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Brochild's at home being looked after by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	awijay
that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. Minny: Leroy, please! Minny: Leroy, please! Aibileen: Minny? Minny! phone number. Minny: Please! Please! Minny: Please! Aibileen: It feel Minny: Please! Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Br Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	
that is what's scaring me the most. Scare me more than Jim Crow. Minny: Leroy, please! Minny: Leroy, please! Aibileen: Minny? Minny! phone number. Minny: Please! Please! Minny: Please! Aibileen: It feel Minny: Please! Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Br Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	awijay
rawijaya U Skeeter: All right. Here's my phone number. Yawijaya U Skeeter: My car's here. I could take you home. Leroy: Come here! by somebody else? Aibileen: It feel Aibileen: It feel Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Br Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	awijay
rawijaya U phone number. Minny: Please! Please! U Skeeter: My car's here. I could take you home. Braw Minny: Please! Please! Leroy: Come here! Aibileen: It feel Skeeter: Is that your son? iversitas Braw Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	awijay
Minny: Please! Please! U Skeeter: My car's here. I could take you home. Leroy: Come here! Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	
Leroy: Come here! Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	
Aibileen: Yes, ma'am. Can we	
Aibileen: No, ma'am. Scene 33: Aibileen's House move on to the next question?	awijay
Scene 31: Aibileen's House Skeeter: You don't have to call me	awijay awiiay
- First only of the same and th	
you asked. Aibileen: Uh	
rawijaya U (36) Minny: Aibileen, I done went liversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Hilly's house this afternoon. streets over? the bathroom? Or anything about	
Miss Leefolt? How she pays you, as Brawllaya University or has she ever yelled at you in the Brawllaya University or has she ever yelled at your handless of the Brawllaya University or has she ever yelled at your handless of the Brawllaya University or has she ever yelled at your handless of the Brawllaya University or has she will be a she	
front of Mae Mobley?	
Brawijaya U <mark>(37) Minny: She done told every UNIV Skeeter: I know now that it's NIVERSITAS Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br</mark>	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijay awijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijay awijay awijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijay awijay awijay awijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Aibileen: I thought I might write Minny: If they see you put the (54) Minny: You, uh... cooking my stories down and read them to tasting spoon back in the pot, something?vijava might as well throw it all out. Celia: One of those upside-down Universitas Brawijaya cakes from a magazine. It ain't SILAS B working out too good. Come on, it as Brawijaya (48) Aibileen: Ain't no different Minny: Spoon, too. And you use than writing down my prayers the same cup, same fork, same let's get you a cold Coca-Cola. plate every day. And you put it up Skeeter: OK. Sure. in the cabinet. Scene 38: Celia's Kitchen rawijaya Celia: Come on. This here is the kitchen. awijaya Aibileen: I don't say my prayers Minny: You tell that white woman out loud. I can get my point across that's where you're gonna keep it rawijaya Minny: What in the hell? a lot better writing them down. I from now on out. Don't do it and write an hour, sometimes two, see what happens. Morning, ladies every night. And after my prayers Celia: I guess I got some learning last night, I got some stories down, Minny: When you're sewing white folks coffee, set it down in front of them. Don't hand it to them, 'cause Minny: You sure do. Skeeter: Go ahead. your hands can't touch. Celia: Johnny's grandmama left him this house when she died. And Aibileen: "My first white baby to (52) Minny: And don't hit on they ever look after was named Alton children. then Johnny's mama wouldn't let Carrington Speers. It was 1925, me change a thing. But if I had it (53) Minny: White folks like to do my way, this place would be wall- as Br and I had just turned 14. I dropped out of school to help Mama with they own spanking. to-wall white carpet with gold the bills. Alton's mama died of trim. None of this old stuff. lung disease." Minny: And last thing. Come here. Look at me. No Sass-mouthing. Scene 38: Celia's Backyard Aibileen: I loved that baby. And he No Sass-mouthing. I mean it. Give Celia: The main house has five loved me. your mama a kiss. beds and baths, and then the pool house has two more beds and rawijaya (49) Aibileen: That's when I Aibileen: Leroy had made Sugar baths. rawijaya learned I could make children feel quit school to help him with the proud of theyself. bills. (55) Minny: When y'all gonna start rawijaya having some children, filling up all (50) Aibileen: Alton used to Aibileen: And every day Minny these empty beds? always be asking me how come I went without a job, might have Celia: I'm pregnant now. vas black. Just ate him up. And been a day Leroy took her from one time, I told him it was because our world. I drank too much coffee. You Minny: Oh. should have seen his face. Scene 37: Celia's House (56) Minny: Gonna be eating for itas Brawijaya Aibileen: But I knew. I knew the two. That's double the cooking, sit as Brawijaya Skeeter: This was just so great. I only white lady Miss Hilly hadn't gotten to with her lies. can't tell you how much I Celia: I know. It's an awful lotto Itas Brawijaya appreciate your doing this with do. Five other maids have already tas Brawijava me. What changed your mind? Celia: Hey! Come on! turned me down. Let me at least get you some bus money. IVErsitas Brawijaya rawijaya Aibileen: God. And Miss Hilly Minny: No sass-mouthing, Minny U Holbrook as Brawijaya Jackson. No Sass-mouthing. rawijaya Minny: Now, uh... when did you hear me say I don't want to clean it as Brawijaya Celia: Aibileen said you'd be on Scene 35: In the street (51) Minny: You cooking white University time. I'm Celia Rae Foote. this house? ood, you taste it with a different _{poon.}sitas Brawijaya Univ Minny: I'm Minny Jackson. Universi Celia: Wait. So you'll do it? Persitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya I				
· arrijaya '	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer 98 as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: Ooh. No hugging. No	Celia: Doggone it! AVA	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya	UniversiSkeeter: No. I want	to show hersitas Brawijay
rawijaya 🛚	Celia: I'm sorry. This is the first	Scene 44: Aibileen's Livin Aibileen: I reckon I'm read	groom perspective. So peon v to talk understand what it's	ple might s like from your as Brawijay
rawijaya I	time I've hired a maid. Come on.			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya 🏻	Scene 39: Celia's Livingroom	(61) Aibileen: Baby Girl st	ill gotta Minny: Well, it's a	real Fourth of itas Brawijay
rawijaya 🏻	U Celia: You hungry? wijaya Ur	wear a diaper when she slee	<mark>ep at vers</mark> July picnic. It's wha	nt we dream of tas Brawijay
rawijaya I	Minny: No, ma'am. Hold on a	iversitas Brawijaya	doing all weekend linto they house, pol	
rawijaya 🏻	Uminutesitas Brawijaya Ur		SHIT OF STEAD BRATTING TO	I OIIIFOIGICAG DIATTIAT
rawijaya l	Minny: We gots to talk about some	changed till I get there in the morning.	minimum wage or security.	getting Social Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya l	Uthings firstas Brawijaya	(63) Aibileen: That about to	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya I	Ucelia: Oh. as Brawijav	she gotta sleep in her mess.	they children when	they little. rsitas Brawijay
	Universitas Braw' Minny: I work Sunday through	(64)Aibileen: Now Miss L pregnant with her second b	eefolt yijava	Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya I	Friday.	51	out just like they m	amas.
	Universitas Celia: No, you can't work at all on	(65) Aibileen: Lord I praychild turn out good.	y this Skeeter: I know. M	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya l	the weekends.		change.	
	Universi (57) Minny: OK. What time you	(66) Aibileen: It's a lonely mama don't think their chil		niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya l	want me here?	pretty.	you gotta be nice to	your maid? Sitas Brawijay
rawijaya l	Universit Celia: After 9:00, and you gotta	Skeeter: That's very true.	Aibileen: You don't	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya I	leave before 4:00.		now, Minny.	Tillversitas brawijay
rawijaya I	Universit (58) Minny: OK. Now What	Aibileen: Miss Leefolt sho be having babies. Write that	uld not t down Minny: You damn :	niversitas Brawijay right I don't! e heart
rawijaya I	your husband say you can pay?	STALLS IN		7 227 312 3
3	Universitas Celia: Johnny doesn't know I'm	Aibileen: Treelore would li doing this. He always said	.Sav • •	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya I	bringing in help.	gonna have a writer in the f	family Aibileen: And that's	s a good mood.
	Universitas L (59) Minny: And what Mr. Johnny	one day. I always thought i gonna be him. Maybe it's g	t was onna be (73) Minny: All rig	/ Universitas Brawijay ^{ht.} Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	gonna do when he come home and	me.		
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Ufind a colored woman in his Ufficient Braw	Minny: Aibileen, Aibileen.	(74) Minny: But I r	and to make
Irawijaya Irawijaya			sure she understand	ls this ain't no
Irawijaya I Irawijaya I	Celia: It's not like I'd be fibbing. I just want him to think I can do this	(67) Minny: They done set off in Medgar Evers' carpor	chair out from under	<mark>ere.</mark> Slide youritas Brawijay er that table.rsitas Brawijay
	on my own. I really need a maid.	V(68) Minny: Yule Mae told	Face me.	
rawijaya (Minny: I'll be here tomorrow	what y'all was up to. I didn	't want Minny: I need to se	e you square on as Brawijay
rawijaya (morning about 9:15. Universitas Brawijaya Ur	to believe it. And just what	makes at all times. I gotta	come up with
rawijaya I	U Celia: Greats Brawijaya Ur	you tillik colored people in	Universitas Brawijava	
rawijaya	Minny: Miss Celia? Wijaya Ur	Minny: Why do you care?	()h IJh let's hegin	e borniversitas Brawijay
	-	iversitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Celia: Hmm? Universitas Brawijaya Ur	Aibileen: Minny. Ilversitas Brawijaya	Minny: Belzoni, M	ississippi, on ofa. Next/ersitas Brawijay
rawijaya	(59) Minny: I think you done	Minny: Maybe you just wa	nt to get Scene 45: Aibileen	's Kitchenersitas Brawijay
rawijaya I	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	Aibileen in trouble.	Universitas Brawijaya	
		iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
	Universites Brewiieve - Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur			i omitorataa brattijay

	omiorale Diamijaja om	, o , o , c , o , o , o , o , o , o , o	ortae Drawijaja	eminorated bramija,
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Univer99as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: I put the green beans in	Minny: You got gum in your hair,	Celia: Liust want voi	u to know I'm tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Ufirstersitas Brawijaya Uni	you got a squeaky door hinge	real grateful you're h	ereIniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University Brawijaya Uni	VMinny: Crisco. Wijaya Univers	Minny: You gots ple	nty more to be as Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: Then I get on the pork chops so I can get started on that	Celia: How pretty. Looks like frosting.	(86) Minny: And loo	_{k, now Tain't} tas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers	messing around no n	^{nore} niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: Once Minny got to	Minny: You got bags under your eyes. Want to soften your	(87) Minny: Now M	<mark>r. Johnny</mark> ersitas Brawijay
rawijaya	talking about food, she liked to	husband's scaly feet. Univers	gonna catch me here	, and shoot me as Brawijay
rawijaya	never stop. And when she got to talking about the white ladies, it	Minny: Mm-hm. Crisco.	dead right here on the sifloor. Stawijaya	<mark>is no-wax</mark> Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	U took all night, Brawijaya		as Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	(75) Minny: Then she say, "Oh,	Minny: But it's best for frying chicken. Frying chicken just	Minny: You gots to t	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny, I'm gonna give you a paid	Minny tand to make you feel	(88) Minny: Ain't he	wondering sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br	Minny:tend to make you feel better about life. At least me,	how the cooking's so	^{Booth} versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	U(76) I ain't never had no paid	anyway.	Celia: You're right. Nought to burn the chi	Maybe we rsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University vacation in my life.	(81) Minny: Mm, I love me some	ought to burn the chi	cken a nuie sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	(77) Minny: A week later I come back, and they done moved to	fried chicken.	(89) Minny: Minny of chicken.	lon't burn rsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Mobile.	Minny: Nowshake that.	CHICKEII.	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi (78) Minny: Miss Lazy Fingers	Celia: Oh.	Scene 53: Aibileen's	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya 	scared I'd find a new job before		Skeeter: We need a d	lozen more.
rawijaya	she moved. Ain't that right, Aibileen?	Celia: This is so much fun!	(90) Minny: Me and	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Minny: All right, all right.	asked everybody we	know. Thirty-
rawijaya	Minny: We gots to get some more	(82) Minny: The chicken already	one maids.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas \	dead, Miss Celia.		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	(79) Aibileen: It hard. You go try and see.	(83) Minny: Yep. He dead.		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	und see.		Skeeter: If we don't g	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: OK, I will.	Scene 51: <i>In the Kitchen</i> Celia: There you are. I'm starved.	we're not getting pub	lished versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	(80) Aibileen: We gone and done	Looks so good.	Minny: I gots plenty	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	(84) Minny: We done been over	Skeeter. Wijaya	
rawijaya	Scene 50: Celia's House	this, Miss Celia.	Minny: Just write the	Universitas Brawijay em down and said it.versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: So, what can you cook?	(85) Minny: You supposed to eat are	sitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijas
rawijaya	Celia: Oh, um, I can cook compone. Boil potatoes. I can do	in the dining room. That's how it	Minny: You're alread	dy making up the maids, Stas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Minny: Let me take your plate back.		onna do that. itas Brawijay
rawijaya	anything you ought to know about	versitas Brawijaya Univers	That would be wrong	g. Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	cooking, it's this. The most important invention since they put	Celia: I'm fine right here, Minny. Minny: What?		up on this rsitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers	_	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay

10,111,01,01	OTHER DIGITION OF	Olokao Diawijaya			011110101000	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univer80as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Skeeter: It wouldn't be real.	iversita Yeah rawijaya	Universita	2: City detective	s believe the tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijava	Universifata	l shot was fired fr	omniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: They Killed my son. He fell carrying two-by-fours at the	Aibileen: That's good.	Universita	ny: KKK shot hir	n. An hoursitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Henry: What's going on ou	t there, ago.	Right in front of	his children, tas	
rawijaya	(93) Aibileen: Truck run over him,	mister? niversitas Brawijaya	Aib: Universitas	ileen. Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Ucrushed his lung, rawijaya Un	Bus driver: Colored people	offiversi <mark>(98)</mark>	Aibileen: We're	gonna praysitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	U _{Minny:} Aibileen, rawijaya Un	The rest of you, let me kno where you're going. I'll get	w for t	the Evers. Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Un	close as I can.		Aibileen: We're	gonna praysitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: That white foreman threw his body on back of a truck.	Bus passanger: What happe	for	<mark>Myrlie.</mark> 5 Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		(10)	l) Minny: We livi	ng in hell. sitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: Drove to the colored hospitaldumped him there and	Bus driver: I don't know. S nigger got shot.	ome Traj	oped. Our kids, tra	<mark>apped.</mark> Universitas	
rawijaya	honked the horn, raw	TASR	(102	2) Minny: Sugar, t	ake your rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: There was nothing they	Bus driver: Where you hea	ded? brot to b	hers and sisters ared	nd y'all go on tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	could do, so I brought my baby	Bus passanger: Woodrow V	Wilson.		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	U home.	Bus Driver: Woodrow Wil	AND A	ny: Good night.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: Laid him down on that	right.	Min		Good night.sitas	
rawijaya	sofa right there.	Scene 63: In the street Henry: You gonna be all ri	oht Min	ny. Oh. Good nig	ht, baby.	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibilen: He died right in front of	Miss Clark?	(10:	b) Milling: What ti	iey goilla do tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Umeversit	Aibileen: I'll be all right. Y		ey catch us with I	Miss Skeeter?	Brawijay
rawijaya	U Aibileen: He was just 24 years old,		(104)		gonna be sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Miss Skeeter. Best part of a person's life.	Henry: You want me to wa	care lk vou?	ful.	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	16) 1641	Min	ny: Hitch us to a	pickup? Drag as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: Anniversary of his death comesevery year, and I can't	Aibileen: No, thank you. I'l right.	ll be all us b my	ehind? Shoot me children?	in front of	Brawijay
rawijaya	U breathes it as E			///	<u>Unive</u> rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	(94) Aibileen: But to y'all, it's just	Henry: You have a good ni	ght. (10)	5) Aibileen: <mark>We a</mark> i l rights. We're jus	t telling	Brawijay
rawijaya	U another day of bridge.	(97) Aibileen: Which way	you stor	ies like they really	happeneds tas	
rawijaya	(95) Aibileen: You stop this	going?	Min	ny: You're a fool.	Universitas old woman.	Brawijay
rawijaya	everything I wrote, he wrote,	Scene 65: Minny's House	A fo	ool. Wijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	everything he was is gonna die with him.	(100) Minny: I'm all right. down. You all right?	Sce	ne 69: <i>Celia's Be</i>	Universitas droom	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	IlVersitas L, a., a.	omversi <mark>(106</mark>	6) Minny: Next or	ne's gonna'Sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Scene 62: <i>In the bus</i> Henry: How you doing, Miss		and	see.	u just waitsitas	
rawijaya	Uclark? Sitas Brawijaya Un	Man 2: The bullet hit him i			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un (96) Aibileen: All right, Henry.		preg	mant. Then I lost	d 'cause I was it a month	
rawijaya		Man 2: crashed through his through a window, into the			Universitas	
rawijaya	Henry: If God is willing, Miss	iivoroitao bravijaya	Celi	a: Johnny wants l	Universitas cids now.	
rawijaya		Man 2: He died within an h				
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un Aibileen: That's good. Universitas Brawijaya Un				Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya	universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Univer81:as	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya						
rawijaya	(107) Minny: Well Mr. Johnny just gonna have to get over it.	Minny: Did you hear me? stay home.			ood as always, oo Universitas	
rawijaya	Unit and the Day iii and Unit	Celia: That looks bad. Let				
rawijaya	Celia: He doesn't know about the baby. Or the two before.	va look.as Brawijaya	Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	List a seller Description			Hilly: Mmm. tas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Scene 75: <i>Celia's house</i> Minny: Don't be taking those	Minny: I got to get these properties Brawii ava		Mrs. Walters: Oh.	Universitas	
rawijaya	women any more pies, you understand?	Celia: I know you didn't fa	all in no	Hilly: If I take you b		
rawijaya		iversitas P	Universi	to cut your pay five of	ack, I'll have lollars a week.	Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Celia: They made me stand there	Celia: You know what I'd	do if I	Minny: Take me bac		
rawijaya	like I was the vacuum salesman. Universitas Brawijaya	were you?		Minny: Take me bac las Brawiiava	Universitas	
rawijaya	Celia: Why, Minny?	Celia: I'd give it right bacl		Hilly: What do you p	out in here that	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: Because they know about	Celia: I'd hit him over the		makes it taste so goo	Universitas	
rawijaya	you getting knocked up by Mr.	with a skillet, and I'd tell h	nim, "Go	Minny: That good va	nilla from	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas	straight to hell."		Mexico and someth special.	Universitas	
rawijaya	(108) Minny: Mad you married	Scene 77: Aibileen's Hou	ise		Universitas	
rawijaya	one of their mens. Universi	(110) Aibileen: The world gone crazy, Miss Skeeter,		Hilly: Mmm.		Brawijay
rawijaya	(109) Minny: And especially since	scared.	VE	Minny: No, no, no, N Walters. That's Miss		
rawijaya	Miss Hilly and Mr. Johnny had just broke up, too.	(111) Aibileen: What if pe	eople	pie.	I hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	find out what we writing,	figure	Hilly: Mama can hav	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Celia: Hilly probably thinks that I was fooling around with Johnny	out Niceville really Jackso out who who?	17			Brawijay
rawijaya	when they were still going steady.	(112) Minny: Maybe we re	eed us	Hilly: Cut her one. G	a aat a mlata	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: Mm-hm.	some insurance.		Minny: Eat my shit.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: And Missus Walters	Minny: I told God I'd neve of it again.	er speak	Hlly: What'd you say	Universites	
rawijaya	always said Miss Hilly still sweet	or it again.	1175		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	on Mr. Johnny, too.	(113) Minny: But we ain't choice.	got no	Minny: I said, "Eat	myshit."	Brawijay
rawijaya	Celia: No wonder!	4 6	4 b	Hilly: Have you lost	your mind?sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Celia: They don't hate me. They	Minny: Sorry.		(115) Minny: No, ma	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	hate what they think I did.	(114) Minny: I need to tel		about to, 'cause you j	ust did./ersitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Minny: They hate you 'cause they	about the terrible awful I of Miss Hilly. It might be the	done to	Hilly: Did what?	Universitas	
rawijaya	think you white trash. Jaya Un	thing that keep us safe.	-omversi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Un Celia: I'm just going to have to tell	Scene 78: Hilly's house		Mrs. Walters: And y just one.		
rawijaya	Hilly I ain't no boyfriend stealer.	Hilly: Mmm. Awijaya	Universi	tas Brawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un Celia: In fact, I'll tell her Friday	versitas Brawijaya Hilly: Mm-mm-mm.	Universi	Mrs. Walters: You h	ad two slices! tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	night at the benefit.	iversitas Brawijaya		Mrs. Walters: Run, N	•	
rawijaya	Minny: You don't need to be going	Hilly: So Nobody wante a sass-mouthing, thieving	nigra.	Scene 79: <i>Aibileen's</i>	Universitas House	
rawijaya	to that benefit, Miss Celia.	iversitas Brawijaya	Universi	(116) Aibileen: You	trying to get Itas	Brawijay
rawijaya 		Hilly: Did they?wijaya		yourself killed?	Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universi	tas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

i di i i j di y di	omitorottao bramijaja	eminorated brannings	eminoralida biamijaya		- Cittijoty
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Univer82as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: No! I wasn't planning or	Minny: Either put it in, or	my Si (130) Minny: Then	she done ersitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Utelling sitas Brawijaya		Universibeaten meand sh	e done beat rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: I just wanted to see her	Univ (126) Minny: Y'all pick!	Universi <mark>you.</mark> Universitas Brawijaya		
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Univers Celia: Thank you f	or telling me sitas	
rawijaya	(117) Minny: Then I was gonna	Scene 82: <i>In the kitchen</i> Minny: Did you see what M	Liniversitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Uleave. rsitas Brawijaya	C.1:44	Univers Scene 87: Aibileen	's House ersitas	
rawijaya	(118) Minny: Be done with her	Aibileen: Lord, have merc	Aibileen: Lord, loo	ok at all these universitas	
rawijaya	U forever, itas Brawijava	Women better hold onto the	, , ,		
rawijaya	(119) Minny: Before I knew it, I	husbands tonight.	Minny: Mm-mm! Yersitas Brawijaya		
rawijaya	had done told that woman what	(127) Aibileen: Miss Leefo	olt been Minny: So we just		Brawijay
rawijaya	universitas Brawijay	working on that dress for for weeks and that's what she	101/	11.0	
rawijaya	(120) Minny: I done ask God to	with?	(131) Hope Miss S	tein gonnaersitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Br	Minny: Here.	publish it?	a Universitas	
rawijaya	Minny: But more for what	Miliny: Here.	Skeeter: Well, I ha	ve one more sitas	
rawijaya	happened to poor Miss Walters. Miss Hilly threw her in that	Scene 86: Celia's house	story to type before kind of mail, but other than		Brawijay
rawijaya	nursing home just for laughing	Celia: I'm not right for this life, Minny.	done.	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi Wa cont mut that store	in Coliny I don't mad a dimina	(122) Minney White	iversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: We can't put that story the book.	in Celia: I don't need a dining table for 12 people.	room (132) Minny: Which left?	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	Coliny I couldn't not two no	colo Ciractom Lib mino	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	(121) Minny: We ain't got no choice.	Celia: I couldn't get two pe over here if I begged. I can		niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	this to Johnny any more.		House versitas	
rawijaya	(122) Minny: Hilly Holbrook ca Ulet nobody know that pie story	Celia: That's why I've gotta	thousand copies wi	th the worst Sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Uabout her.	back to Sugar Ditch.	advance Miss Steir	had ever seen.	Brawijay
rawijaya	(123) Aibileen: Exactly. If peop	le Minny: You can't move ba	ck to (133) Minny: Baby	, what youersitas	
rawijaya	find out the terrible awful was y		doing with Alicia b	vools? Vou con't	Brawijay
rawijaya	and Miss Hilly we in trouble the U ain't words for. Bra	Minny: [Sighing] Lord.	read.		
rawijaya	Minny: Right! But don't you see		Aibileen: They sen	t Miss Skeeter	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	? Minny: I reckon it's time yeknew. Sit down.	and gave it to each	of us. Niversitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	(124) Minny: She gonna go to h		Aibileen: Divided	13 ways, that	Brawijay
rawijaya	grave convincing folks this book ain't about Jackson. WIJaya	Minny: So Miss Hilly thou knew about the terrible aw	_{ful.} nversitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universi <mark>(134) Minny: Y'all</mark>	finish your rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: Now, that keeps us safe. Insured. Itas Brawijaya	(128) Minny: That you was making fun of her. It's my	nomework.		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Skeeter: No. No, that's too	Univpounced on you.wijaya	Universi Scene 104: Celia's	yard niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	dangerous. Skeeter: No. No, that's too	Univ ₍₁₂₉₎ Minny: If you leave	Johnny: Need some those?	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Johnnythen Miss Hilly	^{(done} /ersitas Brawiiava	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	(125) Minny: Y'all two brought into this, but I'm gonna finish it.	<mark>me won the whole ball game.</mark> Universitas Brawijaya	Johnny: Minny. Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	UniversiMinny: Miss Celia	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas	Brawijay

ramjaja	omitoroitao branijaja om	oronao brannjaya o		o Diamijaya	011110101100	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	niversita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	niversita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	niversita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	niversita	s Brawijaya	Univer83as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	niversita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	niversita	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: Minny, hey, stop! Minny!	Celia: I wanted to do someth	iniversity	oman: Honey, we c	lapping for itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Univ	special. I wanted to say than			Universitas	
rawijaya	Minny: Miss Celia! Universitas Brawijaya Univ	(137) Minny: SoI ain't lo	osing ersipe	eacher: Come on do	wn SisterSitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	U Johnny: MinnyBrawijaya Univ	<mark>myjob?</mark> s Brawijaya U	niversiCla	ark! Come on. Com	eoniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	U Minny: Stay back! awijaya Univ	Johnny: No, you got a job he	re for 'S Pre	eacher: All right, all	l Iniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	the rest of your life. If you w	antitersita	s Brawiiava	Universitas	
rawijaya	Johnny: I'm not here to hurt you! Girl	Minny: That's a mile-high	niversi int	eacher: Now, uh to portant time in our	community.	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Univ	meringue, Miss Celia.	Iniversi An	d we have to thank	you for what	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: You gonna put the stick down?	Johnny: Please.	yersita	ı have done. S Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U		Pre	eacher: Now know	vyouversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Minny: Uh-uh. Universitas Brawijay	Minny: Thank you.		ıldn't put your nam all signed our own		Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: Listen, Celia finally told	Minny: Ooh.		vijava	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	me about the babies. All of them.	(138) Minny: You remember		eacher: Thank you.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: But I also know, the	check the thighs?	Pre	eacher: [Chuckles]	Come on, sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	minute you started working here, she started getting better.	Celia: Mm-hm. Cooked clea		w. Come on.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	through.	Sce	ene 106: In the Aib	oilieen's yard as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: So, you saved her life.	(139) Minny: Ain't pink in th		oileen: Churches ov unties signed our bo		Brawijay
rawijaya	(135) Minny: You knew I was here	middle?	- (/ p //	and me.	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	the whole time?	Celia: Uh-uh. Just the way y	ou Ske	eeter: It's beautiful.	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: [Laughs] Fried chicken	taught me.			niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	and okra on the first night?	Minny: Looky here.	Alt	oileen: What's wron	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: Y'all could have at least	Aibilean, That table of food	Ske	eeter: I got a job of	fer from rsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	put some compone on the table.	Aibileen: That table of food Minny the strength she need	ca.	rper and Row in No		
rawijaya	(136) Minny: No. I couldn't let you	She took her babies out from Leroy and never went back.	under Aib	oileen: Congratulat	ions!iversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	eat no more cornpone, Mr. Johnny.	Scene 106: In the church	Ske	eeter: I'm not taking	Universitas g it.	Brawijay
rawijaya	Johnny: Thanks to you, now I've had to let out every pair of pants I	Aibileen: What are all these doing out here? Are we late?	Carc	# # 1 V :- 1	Innivareitae	Brawiiav
rawijaya	own.	doing out here! Are we rate!	you	4) Aibileen: What a're not taking it?		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Johnny: You just leave that.	(140) Minny: No, we ain't la	te.	wijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya 	Oniversitas Brawijaya	(141) Aibileen: Why ain't yo	u her	eeter: I can't just leare when things are g	getting bad	
rawijaya	Johnny: Here you go. Let's head on	singing?	nversi _{fro}	m the mess that I ca		
rawijaya	Hat a salter Bar Hat a Hat	Minny: We got to worry abo	11f (14	s Brawijaya 5) Aibileen: No. If	had things	
rawijaya	Scene 105: Celia's House Minny: What's this?	getting in there and getting of	uriversi <mark>ha</mark> r	open, ain't nothing	you can do SILAS	Brawijay
rawijaya		seats tas Brawijaya U	we	out it. And now it's can be proud of.		
rawijaya	Celia: I cooked it all by myself.			s Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Johnny: Yes, she did. She was up		salt	6) Aibileen: I don't	ıt vou ain't	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	(143) Aibileen: Who we clar		a good life here in	Jackson. Sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		∕ <mark>for²</mark> itas Brawijaya U √orsitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya U			Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya U	ınıversita	s rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay

- a m ja ja	ominoronao brannjaja om	orondo Diamijaja omitoro	itao bianijaya		210111111111111111111111111111111111111
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Univer84as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas	
rawijaya	Aibileen: Plus, your mama's	Hilly: You know as well as I do		Universitas	
rawijaya	U getting better, Brawijaya Univ	that silver's not in the kitchen.	Aibileen: I don't know		
rawijaya	U(147) Minny: You ain't got nothing	(155) Aibileen: You check in Mae	(159) Aibileen: I bee		
rawijaya	left here but enemies in the Junior	Mobley's bed?awijaya Univers	pretty good writer. A	lready sold a tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	League. Universitas Brawijaya Univ		lot of books.	Universitas	
rawijaya	[(148) Minny: You done burned Injury	(156) Aibileen: Since the Lil Man was born, she been putting things	Hilly: Call the police		
rawijaya	every bridge there is. Universitas Brawijaya Univ	ensites Describered Heisens	Aibileen: All you do		
rawijaya	U (149) Minny: And you ain't never niv	Hilly: Do you hear her, Elizabeth? Sersitas Univers	lie to try to get what	is scare and you want.	Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	gonna get another man in this	Hilly: She's trying to blame it on a			
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	toddler.	Leefolt: Aibileen, sto	Universitas	Brawiiay
rawijaya Brawijaya	(150) Minny: Everybody know	(159) Aibileen: I ain't got no silver.	(160) Aibileen: You woman.	a godless	Brawijay
	U _{that,} érsitás Bráwijay Universitas Brawi	Leefolt: She says she doesn't have		Universitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Minny: So don't walk your white	them.	(161) Aibileen: Ain't	you tired, reit ac	Brawijay
rawijaya	butt to New York, run it! Universitas	Hilly: Then it behooves me to	Miss Hilly?	Universitas	
rawijaya	Minny: Looky here, Miss Skeeter.	inform you that you are Tired,	Aibileen: Ain't you ti	red?	Brawijay
rawijaya	U (151) Minny: I'm gonna take care	Aibileen. And I'll be calling the police.	Leefolt: Aibileen, yo		
rawijaya	of Aibileen.		now.	niversitas	
rawijaya	(152) Minny: And she's gonna take care of me.	Mae: Aibee, my throat hurts.	Mae: Don't go, Aibee		
rawijaya	Universit	Aibileen: I'll go get some syrup,	<u> </u>		
rawijaya	Aibileen: Go find your life, Miss Skeeter.	Miss Leefolt.	Aibileen: Baby, you back to bed.	need to get	Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya		Hilly: Elizabeth can take care of	back to bed.	IIIVCISITAS	Diawijay
	Scene 107: Leefolt's house Leefolt: Aibileen, can you come in	her own children.	Mae: Please don't lea	Universitas	Drawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	here, please?	Leefolt: I'll go get the cough syrup.	Aibileen: I gots to, ba	aby. I am so	Drawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Olliveisitäs	Aibilean Come have Lil Man	sorry.	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universities P	Aibileen: Come here, Lil Man.	Mae: Are you going to	to take care of	Drawijay
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Hilly: Aibileen, the silver I lent Elizabeth last week.	Leefolt: I'm OK.	another little girl?	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Linivorcitae Prav	(158) Aibileen: I didn't steal no	Aibileen: No, that's n	ot the reason.	Drawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	(153) Aibileen: It not polished	silver.			
rawijaya Irawijaya	Ugood? sitas Brawija Universitas Brawija	Hilly: Maybe I can't send you to jail for what you wrote, but I can	Aibileen: I don't wan but it's time for me to	retire.	Brawijay
rawijaya	(154) Aibileen: Humidity been	send you for being a thief.	Aibileen: You're my		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ			Universitas	
rawijaya	Hilly: When you returned it, three	you. Don't you forget that. From	itas Brawijaya Mae: No! itas Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	pieces were missing from the felt wrapper. Tas Brawijaya Univ	of time to write letters in jail.	Aibileen: Baby. Baby		
rawijaya	Hilly: A fork and two spoons.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Aibileen: I need you		
rawijaya		Aibileen: Plenty of time to write the truth about you. And the paper	everything I told you	, OK? versites	Brawijay
rawijaya	Aibileen: Let me Let me go	is free		Universitas	
rawijaya	Usome behind. Brawijaya Univ	Persitas Brawijaya Univers Hilly: Nobody will believe what ers	Mae: OK. Wijaya (162) Aibileen: You		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	you wrote! ersitas Brawijaya Univers	what I told you?	Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers Versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers Versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas	
rawijaya		versitas Brawijaya Univers versitas Brawijaya Univers		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univ	versitas Brawijaya Univers	itas Didwijdyd	Universitas	DIAWIJAY

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer85as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya U Mae: You is kind. You is smart. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya You is important. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya U Aibileen: That's right, Baby Girl Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Mae: Don't go, Aibee. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Scene 108: Outside the House Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Aibileen: I gots to, baby. Aibileen: You give my sweet girl a chance. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Aibileen: Mae Mobley was my last **Universitas Brawijaya** baby: rsitas Bra Aibileen: In just ten minutes, the only life I knew was done. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Mae: Aibee! **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya Aibileen: God says we need to hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya love our enemies. rawijaya Mae: No! rawijaya (163) Aibileen: It hard to do. rawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Aibileen: But it can start by telling the truth. rawijaya rawijaya Aibileen: No one had ever asked me what it felt like to be me. rawijaya Aibileen: Once I told the truth about that...I felt free. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Aibileen: And I got to thinking about all the people I know. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya (164) Aibileen: And the things I Useen and done. Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya (165) Aibileen: My boy, Treelore, NIVEI Succession Ualways said we going to have a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya writer in the family one day. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** U (166) Aibileen: I guess it's gonna Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawiiava Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	andiy 2. Ravita Agara	Bimbingan Skripsi	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		A ACARA BIMBINGAN SK		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	Namaaya Univers	ita:s Bra Ferina Ayu Nawan	gsarBrawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit2 B	NIMjaya Univers	itas Bra 115110100111092	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	Program Studi	itas Bra Sastra Inggrisersit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		Sociolinguistics	as Brawiiava	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Judul Skripsi	: African American	Vernacular Englis	sh Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		(AAVE) Grammati	cal Analysis Use	d by the Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	Tanggal Mengajukan	Main Character of 8 Oktober 2014	The Help Movie	^e Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	OTTIVCISIT A IS D	Tanggal Selecai	: 31 Juli 2015	ijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Nama Pembimbing	: I. Isti Purwaningtya	as, M. Pd	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas		II. Yana Shanti Ma	nipuspika, M.Ap	p.Lingersitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit _{9.}	Keterangan Konsultas			Iniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	Tonggal	Materi	Pembimbing	niversitas	
rawijaya 	Universi No.	Tanggal				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 1.	8 Oktober 2014	Pengajuan Judul	Pembimbing I	hiversitas	
rawijaya	Universita.	8 Oktober 2014	Pengajuan Judul	Pembimbing II	niversitas	
	Universita.	15 Oktober 2014	Pengajuan Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing I	Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universita 4.	18 Oktober 2014	Pengajuan Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing II	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas	23 Oktober 2014	Revisi Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universités L	28 Oktober 2014	Revisi Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing II	Universitas	
rawijaya	Univers tas E	12 November 2014	Revisi Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas E	16 November 2014	Revisi Bab I, II, III	Pembimbing II	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas E	13 Januari 2015	Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing I	Universita s	
rawijaya	Univers tas E	13 Januari 2015	Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing II	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas E	rawijay		awijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas E	25 Januari 2015	Revisi Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita: E	28 Januari 2015 vers	Revisi Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing II	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universities E	20 Februari 2015	Pengajuan Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas E Universitas E	24 Februari 2015	Pengajuan Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing II	Universitas Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas E	10 Maret 2015	Revisi Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
rawijaya	Univers t16. E	13 Maret 2015	Revisi Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing II	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universita E	5 Mei 2015 Univers	Revisi Bab IV dan V versit	Pembimbing I	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univers		as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B		itas Brawijaya Universit		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijava Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas	

0111101011010		TOO BIGITIONS STITES	0.0	OTHER DESIGNATION
Universitas E	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
		itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	8 Mei 2015 Univers	Revisi Bab IV dan V	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
Univers tas E	19 Mei 2015	Revisi Bab IV dan V	as Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	<u> Irawijaya Univers</u>	<u>itas Brawijaya, Universit</u>	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
21	rawijaya Ulliveis	itas biawijaya Ulliveisit	as brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
	nawijaya Omvoro	reas Brawnjaya Silivoisie	= :,,	Universitas Brawijay
				Universitas Brawijay
23.	2 Juli 2015 Univers	Revisi Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
24.	7 Juli 2015	Revisi Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
1 25	9 Juli 2015	Revisi Seminar Hasil	Penguji	Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
26	10 Juli 2015	Ujian Skripsi	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
	10 Juli 2015	Ujian Skripsi	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
	10 Juli 2015	TAO DA		Universitas Brawijay
Universites				Universita s Brawijay
Universita //				Universitas Brawijay
University				hiversitas Brawijay
Ulliveis				hiversitas Brawijay
				hiversitas Brawijay
55.	(3)	P21 7 1 3 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		hiversitas Brawijay niversita s Brawijay
Universita			Penguji	Universitas Brawijay
1	0. Telah dievaluasi dar	n diuji dengan nilai:] //	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas			· //	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas L	D 1: 1: T			Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	osen Pembimbing I	Dos	en Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Bra	AA	aya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Braw	40 10*	ljaya	Universitas Brawijay
Universitas E	Brawija	Vana Chanti Ma	wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
NIP.	19790519 200501 2 0	1 ana Snanti Ma 03 NIK, 201002 84	шриѕріка, М.Ар 11105 2 001	
Universitas E	arawijaya Univers	itas z, i., a omversit	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
				Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay
				Universitas Brawijay
	Brawijaya Univers	smatul Khasanah, M.Ed., Ph.	Ps Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
	Brawijaya Univers	NIP. 19750518 200501 2 00	as Brawiiava	Universitas Brawijay
				Universitas Brawijay
	Universitas E Un	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Un	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya